Made in Switzerland A new range of high quality genrs' & ladies' warches has just arrived ar our showrooms. Come & have a look at the precision & elegance. YACOUB BEHBEHAN

RAJAB 21, 1409 AH

National Day observed with enthusiasm

Kuwait will not fall a prey to enemies: Amir

Kuwait will not fall prey to anyone as its armed forces are a protective shield against internal and external threats.

The Amir, who is also the Commander-in-Chief, praised the performance of the armed forces during "delicate times." He made the comments during an audience with top Army, police and National Guard officials, on the occasion of the 28th National Day.

Among those who met the Amir were the Army Chief of Staff Major-General Mezyed Abdul Kahman Al Sanea, deputy Army Chief of Staff Major-General Jabir Al Khaled Al Sabah, Director of National Guard Khaleed Abdullah Al Boudy and Interior Ministry Undersecretary Major-General Yousef Badr Al Khorafi.

Shield

The Amir said: "The armed forces have been a protective shield against all those who sought to tamper with the safety. and security of this country, from within (the country) and from

'Though this country is small it will not fall an easy prey," he stressed.

"By confronting those who tampered with Kuwait's security and safety, you (the armed forces) have proved your readiness to defend (Kuwait) and sacrifice (your lives) for the country," the

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, who also met the high officials said that the unity of the people of Kuwait is the strength of the country.



International Kuwait-Gulf Editorials Features Business 14,15,16

تاج کے ار دوصفحات میں

 کویتی افواج ہر خطرے کا مقابلہ کی الجیت رکھتی ہیں
 کویت میں قومی دن کی رقطان کی رکھتے ہوئی کے الدین مسلم کے مسلم کی مسلم کے کہ کے مسلم کے کے مسلم کے کہ کے کے مسلم کے کہ کے کے مسلم کے کہ کے کہ کے کے کے کہ کے کہ کے کے کہ کے کہ ک رطانیہ سے تعلقات توڑنے پر ایرانی پارلیمینٹ ہیں بل بسبی میں رشدی کے خلاف مزید مظاہرے ہوں گے 🔾 نيوزي لينذ كو فالو آن

WEATHER

FAIR weather with light to moderate south-casterly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: moderate High water: 3.30 am, 3.20 pm Low water: 9.30 am, 10.00 pm Sunrise. 6.17 am Sunset: 5.46 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii: 23°C 73°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 7°C 45°F Ahmadi: 13°C 55°F Failaka: 11°C 52°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 25°C 77°F Ahmadi: 22°C 72°F Failaka: 23°C 63°F Kuwait: 78 per cent

Failaka: 85 per cent



HH the Crown Prince watches as fireworks Illuminate the sky. (Photos by Javed Basra)

affairs, China tells US

Kuwaft, free from the anx-public and Army personnel. ieties of the Gulf war on its doorstep, rejoiced during colouriul festivities, patronised by its leaders. People's joy was doubled due to the Amiri grant for all

Bush meets Deng

REIJING. Feb 26, (Agencies):

Chinese Communist Party

leader Zhao Ziyang used a meet-

ing with President Bush today to

launch an attack on dissidents

and warn Washington not to

interfere in China's internal

comments contrasted with enth-

usiastic descriptions made by Chinese and US officials on

Bush's earlier meetings with sen-

ior leader Deng Xiaoping and Premier Li Peng. A Chinese spokesman told reporters that Zhao criticised a

"small minority" of Chinese who called for the introduction of a

Western-style multi-party

Disorder

Such people were intent on stirring up social disorder and

threatened serious setbacks for

China's reforms, Zhao was

quoted as saying.
"The consequences will be very serious," the 69-year-old

party leader told Bush, who

arrived in Beijing yesterday for a two-day visit after attending

Emperor Hirohito's funeral in

Zhao is widely seen as one of the most pro-Western of China's

The sombre tone of Zhao's

Many world leaders congratulated the Amir on the occasion of the National Day. The Crown Prince also received cables of congratulations from

Don't interfere in internal

leaders, spearheading Beijing's

10-year-old opening to the out-

side world. But last week Zhao

warned of the "evils of capital-

ism" and "flies" penetrating

China's open window.
"The fact that some
Americans support those Chin-

ese who are not satisfied with the

Chinese government will be

detrimental not only to China's

political stability and the

progress of its reform but also to Sino-US friendship," Zhao told

Zhao did not name the dissen-

ters but criticised "some people in the American media" who

advocated Western-style democracy in China and wanted

to influence US government

to other countries nor do we copy

Banquet

week after prominent Chinese

intellectuals launched a petition

calling for an amnesty for

political prisoners. Hundreds of

signatures have also been collec-

A few hours after his meeting with Zhao in the Great Hall of

ted in the United States.

Zhao delivered his attack a

the system of other countries,

"We do not export our system

policy towards Beijing.

Zhao said.

leaders of Arab, Islamic and friendly countries.

Lima Al Khalafawi adds: The highpoint of the National Day celebrations was a splendid festival held on Saturday night. An

the People, Bush gave a banquet

Three prominent intellectuals

who had joined the amnesty call

were on the guest list but US

officials said Fang Lizhi, a lead-

ing scientist and outspoken critic

An American who accompan-

ied Fang and his wife to the ban-

quet at a Beijing hotel said police

blocked Fang's path to the door

attitude toward human rights. At

the most I would have been able

to say hello to the President,"

Fang said later in a telephone

Western diplomats said Bush risked offending his Chinese

hosts by inviting the three men

and Zhao's comments were a

warning to Washington not to

raise human rights issues in deal-

Marlin Fitzwater declined to give details of Bush's meeting

with Zhao but spoke of "remark-

able and unprecedented" talks

with the 84-year-old Deng and

Human rights issues were not

(Continued on Page 2)

raised by Bush on those

White House spokesman

"This really shows China's

of the hotel.

interview."

ing with China.

Premier Li Peng.

of the party, did not show up.

for several hundred guests.

effusive patriotism of Kuwaitis coupled with an imaginative blend of folk-lore and laser technology created a carnival atmosphere.

(Continued on Page 4) Benazir assures Bush

Pakistan's nuclear plan is peaceful

ISLAMABAD, Feb 26, (Reuter): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto said today she had assured US President George Bush that Islamabad's controversial , nuclear programme was peaceful.

She told a news conference she gave the assurance when she met Bush on Friday in Tokyo, where they attended Emperor Hirohito's funeral.

"I affirmed that our nuclear programme is exclusively for peaceful purposes," she said. "He welcomed our remarks."

Meeting

But she said the meeting was too short for detailed talks on the issue, which is linked to Washington's substantial economic and military aid to Islamabad.

Continuation of this aid beyond the financial year ending on Sept. 30 depends on Bush certifying to Congress that Pakistan does not possess a nuclear bomb.

Pakistani Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan announced today that Benazir would make her first official visit to the United States in June.

The nuclear issue could be discussed in detail during the trip. Pakistani officials said.

Britons jailed for murder in Saudi Arabia

LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter): A British engineer and his wife have been jailed in Saudi Arabia for the murder of an Irish nurse, the

Peter Hall was jailed for 10 years and his Irish-born wife Monica was given an eight-year

The couple have been in jail since the murder almost three

Talks held with Amir

Mubarak arrives in Kuwait

KUWAIT, Feb 26. (Agencies): HH the Amir today held a first round of talks with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, who arrived in Kuwait earlier in the day for a two-day visit to strengthen relations between the two

Mubarak is on his way home from Tokyo, where he attended the funeral of Japanese Emperor Hirohito

The Kuwait News Agency (KUNA) reported before the talks that Mubarak and the Amir will discuss possible Kuwaiti participation in several projects in Egypt, including one to deepen the Suez canal.

Review

An Arab diplomat said Mubarak was expected to review Middle East peace prospects with the Amir, current chairman of the 46-nation Organisation Islamic Conference, in light of new Soviet efforts to convene an international peace conference.

He was also likely to brief the Amir on his talks in Tokyo with US President Bush. Mubarak has been urging the United States to throw its weight

behind an international Middle East peace conference, advocated by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze during a tour of the region last

HH the Amir (left) receiving Mubarak yesterday.

The diplomat said Mubarak would also seek to assure the Amir that the formation of the Arab Co-operation Council earlier this month poses no threat to the Gulf Arab states. The council groups Egypt, Iraq, Jor-

dan and North Yemen. Egypt is taking pains to preserve close ties to Gulf Arab states, which are among its strongest political and economic backers.

Kuwait was one of the first Arab states to restore diplomatic ties with Egypt in November 1987 after an Arab summit in

in Afghanistan. "Let the Afghan

people decide their destiny with-out outside interference," he

Moscow was concerned about

We frankly welcome the end

the "very dangerous" foreign

military presence in the Gulf and wanted to see it ended, he added.

of the Iran-Iraq war and are

ready to co-operate with you to

consolidate peace in the Middle

East, the Near East and the whole world." Shevardnadze

quoted Gorbachev as saying.

Progress

dad yesterday that Moscow wan-

ted progress in UN-sponsored

peace talks between Iran and

Iraq which are due to resume in

He also offered to withdraw

Soviet warships from the Gulf.

which Iran has long demanded

and said he hoped that the US

Iraqi President Saddam Hus-

sein told Shevardnadze on

Friday that he wanted a compre-

hensive settlement of the Gulf

war to replace the "no peace-no

war" deadlock which followed

last August's ceasefire.

New York next month.

would follow suit.

Shevardnadze said in Bagh-

Iranian leader meets Shevardnadze

Khomeini endorses better relations with Soviets

NICOSIA, Feb 26, (Reuter): Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini gave his blessing to better relations with Moscow today and pressed Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev to contemplate eternity.

Tehran Radio said that in a meeting with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, believed to be Ayatollah's first one-to-one meeting with a visiting foreign minister, Khomeini delivered a short sermon for

Gorbachev. Khomeini sparked a crisis in relations with the West earlier this month when he called on Muslims to kill British author Salman Rushdie for alleged blasphemy in his book The Satanic

Message Tehran Radio, quoted Shevardnadze as telling Khomeini:

*Our conviction is that conditions are ripe for relations between our two countries to enter a qualitatively new stage of cooperation in all fields." The Ayatollah replied: "Of course we want relations to

develop, too.' The radio broadcast 22 minutes of the meeting at Khomeini's home in north Tehran in which Shevardnadze,

speaking through an interpreter. relayed a message from Gorbachev to Khomeini.

Shevardnadze quoted Gorbachev as saying Moscow respected errors" in the past.

But the radio said Khomeini expressed dissatisfaction at Gorbachev's treatment of the spiritual aspects of a message he sent him last month. Khomeini called in the message for the Kremlin leader to study Islam and consider it as a solution to

There was no indication if

Tehran Radio said Khomeini

that Moscow was also ready to expand cultural and social exchanges with Iran.

could co-operate for a settlement

Holiday

KUWAIT, Feb 26. (KUNA): All government offices will remain closed on Sunday, March 5, to mark Israa wal-Miraj the ascension of Prophet Mohammed (PBUH) to heaven, the Civil Service Commission declared.

DAY BY DAY

THE function organised to celebrate Kuwait's 28th National Day by the Ministry of Education was greatly honoured with the presence of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister.

The four-hour extravaganza of traditional Kuwaiti music, songs. folklore dances and drama brought back nostalgic memories of Kuwait's glorious heritage.

This type of documentary art was on the decline three years ago and the gesture of HH the Crown Prince infused new life into such arts.

It also proved that when the people of Kuwait are given the opportunity, they are certainly capable for providing dramatic results.

Zahed Matar

British minehunters leave Gulf

MANAMA, Feb 26, (AP): The last three British minehunters in the Gulf leave for home tomorrow, closing another chapter in the Western naval commitment to protect the Gulf shipping lanes during the Iran-Iraq war.

The Defence Ministry in London said today that HMS Berkeley, HMS Chiddingfold and HMS Cottesmore would take about three weeks to reach their home port of Rosyth, near Edinburgh, Scotland.

Remained HMS Herald, an ocean survey ship serving as support vessel for the mine-clearing trio, left earlier this month and another auxiliary ship, HMS Diligence, will depart with the minehunters, the minis-

The withdrawal, first announced more than a month ago, was unrelated to a renewed call by the Soviet Union at the weekend for all foreign warships to leave the Gulf, now that a ceasefire between Iraq and Iran has remained in effect for six months.

Duty The minehunters' departure leaves the Royal Navy's Armilla Patrol, consisting of three frigates and a support ship, to represent British seapower in the Gulf. Officials say there are no

plans to withdraw the patrol. It also leaves the United States virtually alone with the task of further mine-clearing in the strategic waterway. US officers

estimate there may still be as many as 150 to 200 mines laid by both sides in the Gulf.

weepers, dispatched to the Gulf in late 1987 and still on duty, are the last foreign ships based in the waterway equipped to deal with

The Iranian Navy claims it has cleared Iran's coastal waters, but these do not include the Gulf's main shipping lanes where the mine threat was greatest.

The Soviet Union's regional force of seven to nine ships also includes about three minehunter-capable ships, but these are used mainly as convoy escorts and not for clearing known or suspected minefields.

Six wooden-hulled US mines-Foreign Office said today.

sentence, a Foreign Office spokesman said. The sentences were confirmed yesterday by Saudi authorities.

years ago of Helen Feeney, director of nursing at a maternity hospital in Taif. The London Sunday Times

reported that more than £20,000 (\$35,000) was missing from Feeney's flat after the murder.

freedom of choice for nations and, while backing Iran's 1979 Islamic revolution, defended the Soviet system as the right choice for its own people despite "gross

social problems.

"I wanted to open for Mr Gorbachev a window to a great world, that is the world after death which is the eternal one. That was the main thrust of my message and I hope he will try again in this respect," the radio quoted Khomeini as saying. Welcomed

Shevardnadze raised the Rushdie issue during the meeting, as Britain had asked him to do.

welcomed the Soviet troop pullout from Afghanistan. He stressed the need for co-operation with Moscow against "devilish acts of the West" and for the withdrawal of foreign forces from the Gulf. Gorbachev said in his message

He said Tehran and Moscow

Soviets mediating between **Arabs and Israelis**

KUWAIT, Feb 26, (Reuter): Palestine Liberation Organisa-tion (PLO) chairman Yasser Arafat said the Soviet Union would play a dynamic mediation role between Arabs and Israelis. He told a Kuwaiti daily in remarks published today, "the coming days will show that the Soviets maintain their consistent position of support for the

legitimate rights of the Palestinian people' "The Soviets will exert a dynamic role in pushing indirect negotiations between Palestinians and Israelis."

Informed

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze met separately in Cairo last Thursday with Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens and Arafat.

"Indirect negotiations between the PLO and Israel took place in Cairo during the last two days and Shevardnadze conveyed the views and replies of both sides regarding steps toward peace." Arafat said. Arafat said Shevardnadze informed him of an agreement between Syria, Jordan, Egypt and Lebanon to form a fivemembercommittee with the PLO

to lay the guidelines for a solu-tion to the Middle East conflict. The Soviet Union would convey the views of the group to Israel and vice versa, Arafat said.

In Tokyo, Israeli President Chaim Herzog urged the Soviet Union in an interview published today to open full diplomatic relations with Israel if it wanted to play an effective role in the Middle East peace process.

There is a consensus (in the

Israeli government) that the Soviet Union cannot play a major part in the peace process in the Middle East unless it is evenhanded and it treats both sides equally," Herzog said in an interview with Japan's Kyodo news agency while in Tokyo for Emperor Hirohito's funeral.

Labour and Conservatives neck and neck in opinion polls

LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter): Britain's opposition Labour Party is neck and neck with the ruling Conservatives for the first time in nearly two-and-a-half years, according to two opinion polls published on Sunday.

A Harris poll for the Observer newspaper showed Labour one point ahead of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's Conservatives after lagging 10 points behind a month ago in another Harris poll.

The pooli gave Labour 42 per cent support, the Conservatives 41 per cent, the Social and Liberal Democrats 10 per cent and the Social Democratic Party three per cent.

According to a Gallup poll in the Sunday Telegraph, the Conservatives, who have been in power since 1979, are tied with Labour at 35 per cent.

Only a month ago Labour was an average eight points behind the Conservatives, but more recent polls showed Labour narrowing its gap to about two

per cent by last week.
On Friday, the Conservatives suffered a by-election rebuff in the northern English seat of Richmond, Yorkshire, where their 1987 general election majority of 19,500 votes was slashed to 2,500.

Recent polls have shown public concern over government policies including high interest rates, a proposed shake-up of the National Health Service and legislation going through Parliament to sell off water

UN chief in Deihi

NEW DELHI, Feb 26, (Reuter): United Nations Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar arrived in India today to receive a prize and hold talks on Afghanis-

President Ramaswamy Venkataraman will present him with the Nehru Award for International Understanding tomorrow which carries a cash

prize of Rs1.5 million (\$100,000). Events in Afghanistan were expected to dominate talks with Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi and other government ministers during the six-day visit, a UN source said.

Iranian Parliament to vote on breaking ties with UK

Malaysia bans Rushdie book

HONG KONG, Feb 26, (Reuter): Muslim-majority Malaysia has banned Salman Rushdie's controversial "The Satanic Verses" and Japan, while criticising a death threat against the author, said today it would keep its ambassador in Tehran. A Foreign Ministry official in Tokyo said Japan would not join

West European countries in recalling envoys from Tehran inprotest against a death sentence against Rushdie delivered by Iran's spiritual leader Ayatollah

Nineteen people have been killed in anti-Rushdie protests in India and Pakistan since Khomeini on Feb 14 condemned Rushdie for blaspheming against

Effective

"The most effective course for us is to maintain links with Iran," Foreign Ministry official Taka-

Onda told reporters that while religious feelings should be considered "our country strongly hopes that this execution order is lifted and Iran's external relations are improved."

In Kuala Lumpur, Deputy Home Affairs Minister Megat Junid Megat Ayob said that the novel will not be allowed into the country even for research pur-poses because it insults the sanctity of Islam.

In Hong Kong, the Islamic Community Fund in full-page newspaper advertisements today called Rushdie's novel a "Satanic assault on Islam" and called on the British colony's government to ban the book.

Hong Kong government spokesmen has previously said the administration had no power to ban a book.

Thousands of Muslim protesters in New York chanted 'death to Rushdie" and prayed yesterday outside Viking Press, US publisher of the controversial

"I would kill him myself if I had the chance," a 30-year-old Pakistani who identified himself as Ali said.

"Rushdie will die - he can't stay in hiding forever," the demonstrator said.

The Bombay-born Rushdie, a naturalised British citizen, has been hiding and under police protection since Khomeini ordered his death for blasphemy. Khomeini's action has outraged Western governments, cultural groups and authors.

The Iranian Parliament will vote on Tuesday on a bill to break diplomatic relations with

The Iranian news agency IRNA said that a bill proposing the break was submitted today by more than 100 of the 270 deputies. Parliament, in a procedural vote, agreed overwhelmingly to debate it on Tuesday as a matter of urgency.

Muslim groups called today for a trade and business strike in Bombay in protest against Rush-

Police said nine people were killed and 40 injured when they opened fire to control a 10,000strong mob on Friday but unofficial figures put the death toll at

"We are deeply hurt at the loss of young lives and we propose to register our protest through a trade strike," a spokesman for the Muslim Integration Council

Three victims of Friday's shooting were buried today, their funeral processions winding through the streets of Central Bombay under the watchful gaze of thousands of police. Banned

Apart from funerals, all marches and public assemblies of more than five people have been banned in the city of more than eight million people until Wed-

nesday. The ruling Congress Party led by Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi ounced yesterday a call to kill

Rushdie, news reports said. Party General Secretary K.N. Singh said "we always deprecate violence and terrorism of all kinds, individual or state," Press Trust of India news agency

Rushdie, breaking his silence on the controversy and death threats said today that he identifies with the "stupid, humiliated rage" felt by a fellow writer who angered Jews.

Responses

Rushdie, in a book review of Philip Roth's autobiography "The Facts," wrote that the American author's responses to being vilified "have been very moving, even helpful to this similarly beleagured writer."
Roth's novel, "Goodbye,

Columbus," drew popular acclaim during the 1970s and was made into a movie but came under attack from many Jews.

"I was able to recognise in myself the curious lethargy, the soporific torpor, that overcomes Roth while he is under attack; to recognise, too, the stupid, humilated rage that leads him to cry: "I'll never write about Jews

Winnie stays mum on guards row

CAPE TOWN, Feb 26, (Reuter): Black activist Winnie Mandela, at the centre of a scandal over murder charges linked to her bodyguards, visited her husband Nelson in jail today for the

second time this month. Mrs Mandela refused to talk to reporters about the row, which has left her isolated in the black community which once hailed her as a heroic fighter for racial equality.

Three of the bodyguards have

been charged with murdering a child activist, Stompie Seipei, who was buried yesterday.

Nelson Mandela, leader of the African National Council who has spent 26 years in jail for plotting to overthrow white rule, is known to be seriously concerned about the resentment in the black community over his wife's bodyguards.

Sources close to the family say he has urged her to disband the 30-strong group, who used to call

themselves the Mandela United Football Club.

Mrs Mandela arrived in Cape Town last night and visited him at the Victor Verster prison in nearby Paarl where he is being held in a prison warder's villa.

She has not been charged over Seipei's murder, although police have raided her Soweto home, but her former friends in the antiapartheid movement have turned against her.

No evidence bomb caused hole in **United Airlines** jumbo jet

HONOLULU, Feb 26, (Agencies): Investigators say they have found no evidence that a bomb or metal fatigue caused a huge hole in the side of a United Airlines jumbo jet, sucking nine

passengers to their deaths.
National Transportation
Safety Board (NTSB) experts refused to speculate on what might have caused the forward cargo door of Flight 811 to blow out on Friday shortly after it took off from Honolulu.

NTSB spokesman Lee Dickinson told reporters yesterday the investigation would continue until at least mid-week and more information on the cargo door would be gathered, including maintenance records from United Airlines

Improve

The federal government last July ordered airlines to improve cargo door locking systems on older Boeing 747s. A United airlines spokesman has said the company complied with the

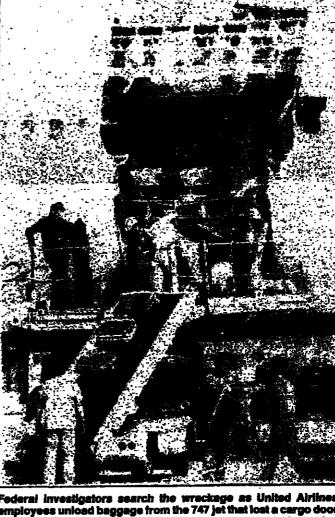
The US Navy and Coast Guard said it was scaling down the search today for bodies and debris from the 747, which was heading for New Zealand when the incident occurred at 22,000 feet 100 miles (160 km) southwest of Hawaii.

"A couple of shoes were spot-ted and I believe a teddy bear was spotted out there," Coast Guard Lieutenant-Commander Paul Ellner said but no large parts of the plane have been found.

Five vessels and a half dozen aircraft have search a 3,000square-mile section of the Pacific, finding only an overhead luggage container, cargo compartment debris and some seat cushions.

Dickinson said the NTSB team had found no evidence of a bomb or metal fatigue or corrosion and that the cockpit crew reported no difficulty shutting the cargo doors, which are closed and locked electronically.

According to initial interviews of the plane's crew, no warning lights came on that would have meant a problem with the cargo door now missing from the right side of the plane.



Federal investigators search the wrackage as United Airlines employees unload baggage from the 747 jet that lost a cargo door and huge section of fuselage hurling nine people to their deaths. (Reuter wirephoto).

Dickinson said the crew told the investigators that they heard thump and the plane began vibrating. They then heard a huge explosion and the plane veered to the left.

He said the crew warned air traffic controllers in Honolulu and the plane, which had been carrying 336 passengers and 18 crew members, turned back and landed safely.

Dickinson said it would take up to a year to establish the cause of the accident.

He said the Federal Bureau of Investigation used dogs to check the jumbo jet's cargo hold and found no traces of explosives.

Investigators found no evidence of metal fatigue or corrosion during the first day of

their investigation, he added. Mike Marx, a metallurgist. said in inspection around the gaping hole, estimated to be 10 feet (three metres) wide and 40 feet (13 metres) high, produced no evidence of metal fatigue.

"There's no evidence of fatigue cracking or any other types of cracking involved in the fractures," Marx said.

Meanwhile two Brazilianowned Boeing 737 jetliners collided yesterday on the runway of Sao Paulo's Guarulhos airport, damaging both aircraft and injuring six people, witnesses and news reports said.

News reports said.

Witnesses said a Transbrasil Airlines Boeing 737 carrying 119 people was taxiing down the runway for a flight to Foz de Iguacu when it collided with a Viacao de Sao Paulo Boeing 737 incoming from Brasilia.

Crackdown on street protests

Up to 120 activists datainad in Daland

WARSAW, Feb 26, (Reuter): Poland's communist authorities have cracked down on a sudden new wave of street protests, labour disputes and political radicalism by detaining more than 100 activists and ordering

curbs on public demonstrations. Police detained up to 120 members of small anti-communist groups who tried to travel yesterday to an illegal meeting in the coalmining town of Jastrzebie in southern Poland, opposition sources said.

The activists were seized one day after anti-communist students fought street battles with police in the nearby city of Krakow. Police fired teargas to disperse the youths and arrested 24 of them. Thirty-nine policement were injured.

Ciashes

The clashes broke out as the overnment and the banned Solidarity trade union prepared for a fourth week of talks intended to restore the union's legal status, strike a deal on economic reform and minimise the risk of political upheaval.

The Krakow clashes were Poland's worst political violence in almost a year and prompted a. government announcement yes-terday that it had ordered law

to choose from.

per month."

F3 months or 5000 kms warranty

VISIT US TODAY

FOR THE BEST

on engine and transmission on all cars.

ONE FREE Extra Service with Oil & Filter Change and Safety Check.

Reliable Company owned and maintained vehicles

Easy instalments starting from as low as KD. 47/-

The Vehicles look as good as new.

The A wide range of 1987 MODEL American and Japanese vahicles

enforcement bodies to take firm action against the radicals. including a clampdown on protests.

Prime Minister Mieczyslaw Rakowski told state television the protests "violate social order and social peace, which is as necessary to Poland as oxygen is to a human being."

Despite its tough response, the government avoided blaming Solidarity and said it wanted its talks with the union to succeed. Actions

The unrest placed Solidarity in a dilemma. Union leaders dislike heavy-handed police actions, but they think the groups which sponsored the troubles pursue extreme, unrealistic goals such as removing all Soviet influence in Poland.

The two main groups involved in the Krakow disturbances were the confederation of an independent Poland and the federation of fighting youth. Both groups are illegal but have small, vocal bands of supporters.

These groups and others which tried to meet in Jastrzebie yesterday oppose Solidarity's contacts with the government and say no deals should be struck with the Communist Party under any circumstances.

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A RELIABLE USED CAR?

AL MULLA has the best deal in town

Thousands greet UN: military chief in Namibia

WINDHOEK, Feb 26, (Reuter): Thousands of Namibian black nationalists welcomed the arrival of the Indian head of a UN task force today as a visible sign that independence for the South African-run territory is

aides arrived from the airport.

Supporters of the South West Africa People's Organisation (SWAPO), the left-wing nationalist group that has fought for Namibian independence for 23

There were no incidents at the

finally at hand.

Dozens of riot police sealed off the biggest hotel in the normally sleepy Namibian capital Wind-hoek as General Prem Chand and his team of colonels and

years, thronged a nearby car park singing freedom songs. "We hope the coming of the UN to Namibia means a definite end to South African colonial-ism," said one placard.

Earlier, the crowd gave Chand a tumultuous welcome at the airport, where he told reporters that he regarded the implementation of the Namibian independence plan due to start on April 1 as "a fascinating challenge.

airport or hotel, although traffic was chaotic. The noisy but orderly crowd later moved to the nearby black township of Katutura, a SWAPO strong-

pose threat to their crews than to West LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter):

Soviet subs

Many of the Soviet Union's ageing submarines pose a bigger threat to their crews than to the West, according to a new US

study published. Naval expert Jan Breemer wrote in his book "Soviet submarines" that nearly a half of Moscow's underwater fleet the world's biggest — had rea-ched the end of its normal lifespan. Many vessels were more than 30 years old.
"The Soviet submarine fleet is

faced with massive block obsolescence," he wrote. "Short of replacement parts

and subject to frequent mechanical breakdowns, many of the older submarines, perhaps as many as 40 per cent of the fleet, have become more dangerous to their own crews than to their Western opponents," Breemer

Production

The Soviet Union's annual submarine production reached 80 in the mid-1950s, when Mos-cow began building up its naval forces to match the United States. The rate has failen to barely half a dozen a year, though new vessels such as the strategic Typhoon are quieter and more efficient.

Breemer, professor at the Monterey naval postgraduate school in California, said he expected the strength of the Soviet submarine fleet to fall from 370 to about 200 by the mid-1990s.

According to the Londonbased International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), Moscow has the world's biggest force of nuclear-armed strategic submarines, with 75 vessels. The rest are conventionally-armed and nuclear or diesel-powered.

The US force of 137 vessels includes 36 nuclear-armed sub-

marines. "Mr (Soviet leader Mikhail) Gorbachev may try and make a virtue out of necessity by announcing cuts in the under water fleet and at the same time urge Western navies to follow suit and further reduce East-West tension," Breemer said.

Changed North Atlantic Treaty Organ-isation (NATO) naval officials say the Soviet submarine force has changed its pattern of opera-tionin the past five years, staying plesser to home waters. Surface ships have also spent less time in waters far beyond Soviet shores.

Military experts believe this omies imposed on the Navy. The change would improve the lives of Soviet submariners who spend longer stretches at sea than their

Western counterparts. NATO says Soviet technicians have made big advances in cut-ting noise levels that made their submarines easier to detect than Western vessels. "The Soviets have chosen the road of quality over quantity." Breemer said.

Don't interfere in internal affairs, China tells US

(Continued from Page 1) 🗟 occasions. Fitzwater told repor-

Fitzwater said Bush told Li that Washington would not conclude a nuclear arms accord with the Soviet Union that was detrimental to China. Bush also said China should use its influence to push North Korea to improve relations with South

Bush also expressed concer about the proliferation of ballitic missiles, a sore point between the countries for a time whe Chinese-made Silkworm missile sold to Iran posed a threat to US naval forces in the Gulf. Refrain

The spokesman said Bush renewed Washington's commitment to refrain from interference with Beijing's relations with Taiwar which China regards as a break away province. Deng talked at length of the

Chinese relationship with the Soviet Union and said there were many differences and concerns that will make normalisation difficult, Fitzwater said.

Earlier today, Bush spoke to China's millions in an unprecedented live television interview and said he wanted to reaffirm the importance the US placed on its ties with Beijing.

Guard crosses border HANOVER, Feb 26, (Reuter): A uniformed East German border guard scaled frontier fortifications and arrived unharmed at Lower Saxony during the night. West German border

police said today.

The guard, aged 26, cited dissatisfaction with economic and political conditions in his homeland, they said.



Taste the quality of **German food at** The Sultan Center

Special SERMAN FOOD WEEK

> FROM 27 FEBRUARY TO 9 MARCH 1989 **SAMPLING HOURS DAILY** 6:00 TO 10:00 PM

ENJOY OUR SPECIAL TYPICAL GERMAN DISHES Prepared by Mr. Walter Hass

"The official Ambassador of German Kitchen" Honored by the President of the Federal Republic of Germany









SAVINGS

USED CAR SHOWROOMS

Al Mulia Rental & Leasing of Vehicles & Equipment Co. W.I.I. Soor St. Tel: 2445040 Ext. 394 - Ahmadi Tel: 3980533/3980573/3980586

Marcos' New York **Weg apartment** to be sold

NEW YORK, Feb 26, (UPI): A posh seven-bedroom Fifth Avenue condominium once owned by Imelda Marcos will be sold by the Philippine govern-ment for more than \$3.6 million, a spokeswoman said.

The luxury apartment, located on the 43rd floor of Olympic Tower, would become the first of several New York properties once controlled by exiled Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos and his wife to be sold by the government.

The selling price for the apartment is \$3.675 million, said May Vidallon, staff officer for the Presidential Commission on Good Government, the Philippine panel trying to recover Marcos assets.

Proceeds from the sale of the apartment will benefit the gov-ernment now headed by President Corazon Aquino.

Identity

The Aquino government has been trying to recover an estimated \$3 billion to \$10 billion in money and property it says the Marcoses purioined during their two-decade reign in the Philip-

The buyer was described as a corporation identified only as Olympic Fifth Avenue. Vidallon

Closing on the building was scheduled for Monday morning. she said.

Franklin Siegal, an attorney for the Centre for Constitutional Rights said the corporation represents a buyer who wants to remain unidentified.

Marcos and his wife, now living in exile in Hawaii, have been indicted in New York on federal racketeering charges.

They are accused of defrauding US banks of \$165 million by refinancing US properties pur-chased with \$103 million plundered from the Philippine ... treasurv.

Meanwhile shots rang out yesterday during a rally by supporters of Marcos as President Aquino returned from Japan to lead festivities marking the third anniversary of the former strongman's downfall.

interk

ernal

5.

World community urged to help restore peace

Najib seeking allies for talks

KABUL, Feb 26. (Reuter): President Najibullah is seeking to recruit allies both inside and outside Afghanistar, to his campaign to bring Muslim guerrillas to the negotiating table.

He told parliamentarians that they had a responsibility to seek out guerrilla commanders in their districts and persuade them

to lay down their weapons.

Najibullah also appealed to the world community for assistance in ending the 10-year-old conflict between the Sovietbacked government and the Western-backed rebels, calling for a new mechanism under the United Nations to bring peace.

Status quo Since the last Soviet soldier withdrew from Afghanistan on Feb 15, Najibullah has unleashed a barrage of messages to foreign governments and inter-national organisations calling for diplomatic help.

The rebels have rejected all possibility of talks with

NICOSIA, Feb 26, (AP): iran's

fifth presidential election since the Islamic republic was pro-

claimed in 1979 will be held in

August, the official Islamic

Republic News Agency repor-

wills between so-called pragmat-

ists in the Tehran hierarchy, who

have been seeking constitutional

reforms that would centralise

power in the presidency, and

hardline opponents who now

appear to be backed by

IRNA, monitored in Nicosia,

said that the exact date will be

announced after co-ordination

between the Interior Ministry

and the Council of Guardians, a

12-member body that oversees

Ali Akbar Mohtashemi dis-

closed when the elections will be

held in an interview published

yesterday in Tehran's Kayhan

He said that after the presiden-

tial elections, polls for local and regional councils will be held.

daily.

IRNA said Interior Minister

Ayatollah Khomeini.

That poli could be a key test of

Presidential poll in

Iran set for August

Najibullah's ruling People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan, vowing to overthrow it by

force.
To open negotiations would be to accept the status quo, in which the party controls the main organs of government, the armed forces, the capital Kabul, and all main cities, they say. The 43-year-old leader told the

260-odd Members of Parliament they should pay serious attention to achieving "national reconciliation.'

"Let us now focus our attention on the active participation of the parliament as one of the highest organs of reconciliation, Najibullah was quoted as saying by the government interpreter. Facade

"The task of every deputy or senator should be directed towards establishing and expanding all contacts and dialogue (with the guerrillas)," he said. The parliament was elected in March and April last year, but

Islamic republic's third President

who has been in office since 1981.

cannot run for a third four-year

term under the revolutionary

believed to have close links with

Shiite Muslim extremists holding

western hostages in Lebanon.

Hashemi Rafsanjani, leader of

the so-called pragmatists seeking

more liberalisation in Iran and

closer links with the West.

indicated earlier this month that

French television whether he

would run, Rafsanjani said: "I

have not yet decided. But it seems

that I will have to be a can-

allied with Rafsanjani, noted in

an interview carried by Kayhan:

"When someone looks at the

Iranian stage, the focus will be

Hashemi Rafsanjani. I don't

think there's anyone else attract-

ing one's eyes.'

Khamenei, who has been

Asked in an interview with

said he will not run.

But Parliament

he might be a candidate.

Mohtashemi, a hardliner

Speaker

propaganda show and a democratic facade totalitarian rule.

Earlier in the week Najibullah told tribal elders from Kabul province that they had a duty to go out and persuade the guerrillas in their villages to stop fighting.

In an informal address, shown two days running on television and noted by many Kabulis for its down-to-earth approach, he reminded the turbanned elders that it was their villages that would be destroyed if the war went on.

In his speech he slightly toned down his attacks on Pakistan and the United States, appealing to them to "open a new page" in their relations with Afghanistan. 'At no juncture in the history of Afghanistan have the Afghan people needed the solidarity and

assistance of the international

community as they do now," he

Bangladesh will

become poorer,

says World Bank

DHAKA, Feb 26, (Reuter): Ban-

gladesh will be even poorer

next year as economic growth

slows due to flooding and a

worsening trade balance, a

World Bank report says.

The confidential report made

available to Reuters today

said the economy, one of the

world's poorest, would grow

only 1.2 per cent in the fiscal year 1988/89 which started in

The government expects more

The disruptions caused by the

floods (in 1988) and cyclone,

to a lesser extent, will

seriously affect economic

growth again this year," the

'Although the government is making special efforts to ass-

ist the poor, the living stan-

dards of the majority of the

people in Bangladesh who are

already quite poor, are likely

to fall again this year," the

mented the economy might

not be "as bad as the World

A Finance Ministry official com-

than two per cent growth.

July.

bank said.

report added.

Bank is predicting.

anistan.

with them. There was no independent confirmation of what could be

the largest single defection in the decade-long war between US-

known as the "Lion of the Panjshir Valley.'

claimed today that three regiments, or about 10,000 communist troops, have defected to the resistance in northern Afgh-

Mohammad Shoaib, spokesman of the hardline Jamiat-e-Islami guerrilla group, said deserters from government garr-isons in Takhar and Badakhshan provinces bordering the Soviet Union brought thousands of weapons and 90 military vehicles

backed rebels and ruling communists in Kabul. Shoaib said the government soldiers defected to Jamiat's famed northern field commander, Ahmad Shah Masood.

The strategic Salang highway. which runs north from the



Najib: peace

Afghan capital to the Soviet border, slices through an area largely under Masood's control.

Hundreds of civilians were killed in January when Soviet and Afghan planes bombed either side of the Salang, repor-ted in retaliation for attacks by Masood on supply convoys into the Afghan capital.

Moscow ended nine years of military intervention in Afghanistan on Feb 15. Many of the departing troops travelled under heavy guard along the 400 kilometre road.

Sudan Army on alert as deadline nears

KHARTOUM, Feb 26, (Reuter): Thousands of troops were on combat alert in Khartoum today on the eve of a deadline for political reforms ordered by rebellious generals, diplomats said.

The Sudanese capital was outwardly quiet however with no signs of unusual military activity. The Army last Monday gave

Prime Minister Sadeq Al Mahdi a week to meet their demands. including the formation of a broad-based "government of national salvation."

Western diplomats and military experts said they thought airborne and armoured brigade soldiers were among abou! 5,000 troops placed on combat readiness in Khartoum.

The plan is for all units in the capital (about 10,000 men) to go on full alert as the deadline nears the very end on Monday," said one expert

Mahdi, in reply to the Army ultimatum given to him and head of state Ahmed Ali Al Mirghani, has warned the military against attempting a coup. "A military coup is possible and easy. It is also possible to revolt against it," he said in his reply, parts of which were cut from the text given to the press for security reasons. Information Minister Beshir Omar said. The military in Sudan has

seized power three times since independence in 1956. The ultimatum, dated Feb 20,

complained that the Army was poorly equipped and did not get enough support from the government. The generals also said the government should have a broader base.

They said rebels fighting in south Sudan since 1983 were receiving massive aid from Ethiopia and Eastern bloc countries.

Mahdi said in a statement yes-terday that his government had begun work on a draft peace plan to end the civil war in the south, where the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) has in recent months scored a series of victories.

The statement said the government had also begun consultations with parties outside Mahdi's coalition to join a national salvation government.

150 Palestinians held after death of Israeli soldier

Feb 26. (Reuter): Israeli troops have arrested 150 Palestinians in the West Bank city of Nablus since a soldier was killed by a concrete block dropped on his head from a rooftop, residents said today

Army Chief of Staff Licutenant-General Dan Shomron told military correspondents that residents would pay dearly for the killing of staff-sergeant Binyamin Meisner, 24, in the Nablus Casbah on Friday.

He was the fifth soldier killed during clashes with Palestinians in a 14-month-old uprising against Israeli rule in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

"The Israeli forces will respond to the murder of the soldier in Nablus. The residents of the Casbah will pay a heavy price for their deeds." Shomron told correspondents after touring the marketplace vesterday.

The Army imposed a curfew on parts of Nablus for a third day, confining residents to their suspects. An Army spokeswoman declined to say how many arrests were made, but Palestinians said 150.

Soldiers said Meisner, a reserve paratrooper, was chasing stone-throwers who pelted his patrol. Palestinians dropped a 15-kilogramme concrete block on his head.

Nublus, home to more 100,000 Arabs, is a hotbed of Palestinian

In Gaza City, a masked Pales-tinian entered Shifa Hospital and shot and lightly wounded its chief administrator, Abdalraouf Hellis, a 38-year-old Arab. Residents said Hellis was suspected of helping Israeli authorities. The gunmen escaped.

A Palestinian woman accused of collaborating with Israeli authorities was shot dead by an unknown assailant at Nasr Children's Hospital in Gaza City. security sources said.

The 41-year-old woman was the first suspected collaborator killed in the Gaza Strip during the uprising.

SITUATION VACANT **Experienced** Accountant

C.A. with 3 years' experience preferred. M.Com or B.Com with 5 years experience as senior accountant may also apply. Applicant should have experience in costing, LC/LG and banking operations, preparation of balance sheet and profit and loss account etc. Must be capable of handling the accounts department independently with total responsibility. Preference to those who can join immediately with a valid transferable visa.

Pls apply to: Managing Director P O Box 20120, Safat, 13062. Safat, Kuwait, with blo-data OR Pis call at tel. 4713692-4719655 between 8 am - 1pm & 4 - 7.30 pm

Just imagine the excitement and splendour in watching video programmes with the new series of National Videos



NV-G300EM VHS Video Cassette Recorder, 3 systems, and a

double super slow motion, a digital scanner.

Video Cassette Recorder, with digital scanner and



General agent:

National-Panasonic-Technics

SIEMENS FACSIMILE MACHINES



Minister of Planning H.E. Mr. Abdul Rahman Al-Awadi

looking at the latest Siemens teleprinter T-1200 AL, facsimile machines, telephone systems etc. at the INFO '89 exhibition.

Siemens AG, West Germany, one of the world leaders in telecommunications field launched new models of facsimile machines during early 1988 in the international market and are now introducing them to Kuwait market during the **INFO '89** fair.

The latest models of SIEMENS facsimile machines are **HF-2305**, **HF-2303** and **HF-2301**. Model **HF-2301** is the smallest while model **HF-2305** is the largest of the new range of SIEMENS facsimile machines.

The medium size of SIEMENS facsimile machine model HF-2303 has become the most popular for any office as it incorporates all the necessary facilities.

NGEECO, the Kuwaiti joint venture company of Siemens AG, West Germany has decided to introduce the SIEMENS model HF-2303 to the local market at a very special bargain price of KD495/- each, and includes its free delivery to your office and its installation.

Above special offer can be availed by purchasing the facsimile machine from our Shuwaikh office.

NATIONAL & GERMAN ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC SERVICES COMPANY

(NGEECO)

P.O. Box 6612 Hawalli 32041 Hawalli, Kuwait Tel: 4831544, 4831887 Fox: 4830156 Th: 22777 SIEMENS KT

BAHRAIN DIGEST

Technical Advisory Services for Arab Countries).

institutions in the Arab countries.

will commence in June.

month for similar training.

STATISTICS on divorce among Kuwaiti couples should be

thoroughly studied by sociolog-

ists and psychiatrists, as well as relevant authorities at both the Ministry of Social Affairs and

Kuwait University in order to find out the real reasons for

divorce, according to Moham-med Al Roumi, Director of the

computer centre at the Ministry

of Justice and Legal Affairs. Stat-

istics have shown a noticeable

increase in divorce cases among

Kuwaitis during the last ten

Breakdown

Roumi said that there were

10,021 marriages in Kuwait dur-

the partners was a Kuwaiti

increased by an average of 319

per year. At the same time,

years, he added.

produced.

UN organisation publishes fishery

FOR the first time in the Arab world a fishery products catalogue has recently been published by Bahrain-based United Nations organ-Isotion Infosamak (Fish Marketing Information Promotion and

The catalogue provides information on important fish and

shellfish species of commercial value in the Arab World. It also

includes product specifications, trade and production statistics

besides information on shark by-products, squid and cuttle fish

According to Izzat Feidi, Infosamak project manager, the aim of

the book is to fill an information gap on different fish species existing in all Arab countries and to help fish traders and fish trade

The catalogue will be available to traders at BD5 from Infosomak

office. It will be distributed free to governments and relevant

A PROJECT to install a 70-kilometre fibre-optic cable to improve

telecommunications services between Bahrain and Saudi Arabia

Bahrain Telecommunications Company (BATELCO) has sent five

of its engineers to Japan for training in the maintenance of the new cable system. The engineers will undergo a training programme

with NEC Corporation, which has been awarded the contract to install the link. Two more engineers will also leave for Japan next

According to a BATELCO spokesman the two engineers would.

conduct cable acceptance tests on March 27-28, at Sumitomo

Electric Industries Company in the US where the cable is being

He added that the new system will be equipped with a capacity of

7680 voice grade circuits and will be used to provide telephone.

The project, which is the first of its kind in the Middle East to link

two countries, is scheduled to be completed by the year end.

in divorce among Kuwaitis

Statistics show increase

telex and television communication services.

Bahrain-Saudi cable link

products catalogue in Bahrain

Kuwait will not fall a prey to enemies: Amir

(Continued from Page 1)

Sheikh Saad attended the fes-

tival The sky lit up with the images of the Amir, the Crown Prince and the state emblem during the

laser display.

The fireworks, a dazzling fusion of colour, was one of the most impressive in the last 10

For the first time, men and women were seen dancing side by side as Kuwaiti youths carrying torches descended from a platform and formed a pavement of light along the beachfront.

Traffic snaked its way on the Gulf Street as thousands of people gathered at the Kuwait Towers to watch the dancing and fireworks spectacle.

Danced

Young boys danced on the street to patriotic music, blaring from car radios. Jubilant women waved Kuwaiti flags and sang

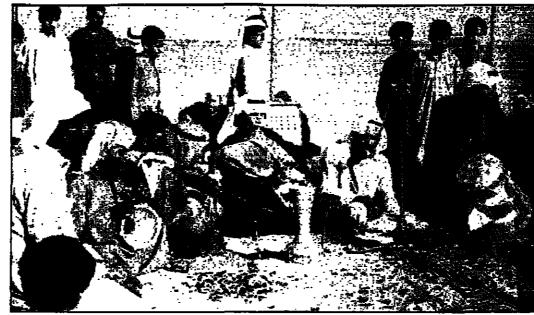
national songs.
In Paris, Kuwait's Ambassador to France Tareq Razouqi said that Kuwait has always been a "mediator in a trouble world," citing the recent example of Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed's efforts as head of the Arab League six-man committee

to resolve the Lebanese crisis. Razouqi reaffirmed Kuwait's neutrality and its friendly ties with all peace loving countries of the world.

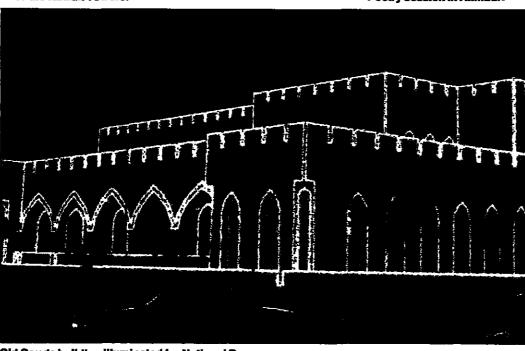
He also called on Kuwait's youth to take a close look at the country and learn from its



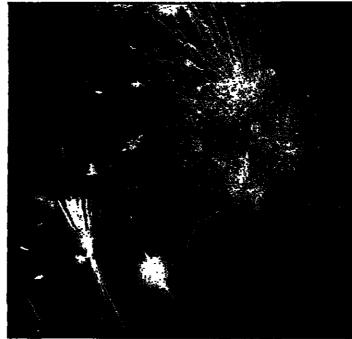
Shelkh Saad and other dignitaries watching the National Day show near the Kuwait Towers



Poetry session in Ahmadi



Old Courts building illuminated for National Day.



Fireworks display near the Kuwait Towers.

envoys mark National Day world-wide

KUWAITI embassies around the world celebrated the 28th National Day by holding grand

In Islamabad, President Ghulam Ishaque Khan said that it was a matter of great satisfac-tion for Pakistan to have excellent relations with the State of Kuwait.

Talking to journalists at the Kuwaiti National Day reception held at the Kuwaiti embassy, he said that Kuwait was one of those countries with which Pakistan never had any friction.

Kuwait, the Pakistan President said, had always given generous assistance to Pakistan for its development for which the

grateful. In this connection, Ishaque especially mentioned the interest taken by Kuwait in the development of the under-developed province of Baluchistan where a number of Kuwaiti aided projects were in operation.

United Nations

At the United Nations, Kuwaiti Ambassador to the UN Mohammed Abulhasan held a reception at the Kuwaiti mission. in celebration of National Day.

erai Javier Perez de Cuellar, who is currently on an Asian tour, were his special representative Rafeeuddin Ahmed and Ali Teymour, the UN Chief of

of the foreign and Arab diplomatic corps were among hundreds who attended a reception hosted by Kuwait's Ambas-

Moscow

In Moscow, Kuwaiti Ambasnew channel to boost Soviet-

National Day

held a reception on the occasion

foreign Minister Tareq Aziz, ministers and head of Arab and foreign diplomatic missions accredited to Baghdad attended the reception.

In Abu Dhabi, Kuwaiti Ambassador to the United Arab

Sheikh Srour Bin Mohammed, Speaker of the National Federal Council Hilal Ahmed Lotah Nahayan Bin Mubarak and other senior officials.

By Diane Diaz

husinessman.

SKYROCKETING prices on

groceries in Kuwait should be-

blamed on market trends and not

on the importers who supply the

goods, according to a local

A rising US dollar, a hike in the

local interest rate, and natural

disasters such as drought, are the

primary reasons behind soaring

prices, said Mohammad Attai, owner of Al Jisr Company.

He said price increases are affecting suppliers, retailers and

consumers across the board, and

that the trend is likely to continue

Blame

Attai, who has been importing

goods to Kuwait for 30 years,

says the recent price boom is the

worst he's seen. He predicted

that prices will continue to soar

Attai's comments come in the

wake of an Arab Times report

which stated that food prices

have increased dramatically over

the past year. In that article, two

store managers suggested that

suppliers were responsible for the

to unprecedented levels.

for several months.

Meanwhile, Kuwaiti Counselattended and congratulated Fas-General in Dubai Mohammed sam on the occasion. Abdullah Al Muhaitib held a Manama In Manama, Prime Minister similar reception that was atten-

ded by Crown Prince and Deputy Governor of Um Al Quwwain Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa attended a reception Sheikh Saoud Bin Rashid Al hosted by Kuwaiti Ambassador to Bahrain, Faisal Al Haji, marking Kuwait's National Day. The Gulf News Agency repor-

reception to celebrate the National Day of Kuwait.

Among those present was Qin Zhongda, Chinese minister of

divorce cases involving at least one Kuwaiti partner increased by an average of 68 per year, he

ment officials. Arab and foreign ing 1988, as compared to 2,825 diplomats and Bahraini digcases of divorce. While a statisnitaries also attended the receptical breakdown for 1988 is not yet available, he said, during the; ten-year period up to 1987; marriages in which at least one of

Beijing In Beijing, Shukri Naser A. Al Shraim, Charge d'Affaires of the Kuwaiti embassy there, hosted a

ted that ministers, senior govern-

chemical industry, the Xinhua

Kuwait's winter not over yet, says weather official

rate from 6 per cent to 9 per cent has also put a strain on suppliers,

Natural disasters such as drought also force prices up,

Last year's heat wave in the United States forced Americans to import a wide variety of foods. Since the US was buying from the same international markets as Kuwait, the demand for crops increased and forced prices up

worldwide, according to Attai.
"People are suffering and they have to accept it," Attai said.

There's no other way. They should avoid buying unnecessary things. They should tighten their belts and stop wasting food."

KD15,000.

ABDUL Malik Al Kulaib of Kuwait's Meteorological Department said that the average temperature will be 26 degrees Centigrade in March and 31 degrees during April. The minimum temperatures will be 13 and 18 degrees in March and April res-

pectively.
He added that heat waves will invade Kuwait between March 15th and April 10th resulting from southern winds locally known as Suhaili which last for several days. Temperatures will increase to 41 degrees Centigrade during these days, but north-west winds will blow again to reduce the temperature.

Sandstorms Eastern and south-east winds are expected to blow in Kuwait during March and April causing sandstorms which will have average speeds of 40 miles an hour. Rains are also expected during this season due to the pas-sing of low pressure areas and local thunderstorms, Kulaib

Roumi went on to say that of

1,835 divorce cases in 1987

involving at least one Kuwaiti, in

1,212 cases both parties were Kuwaiti nationals, while in 380 cases only the husband was a

Kuwaiti, and in 243 cases the wife was a Kuwaiti national married

to a non-Kuwaiti. He added that

in 1987 125 Kuwaitis were reun-

ited after being divorced during

Dowries

in 1987, Roumi continued, 964

were between couples who had

been married for one to 10 years,

553 for couples before complet-

ing one year of marriage, 159

cases for couples after ten to 20

years, and 77 after 20 years of

Commenting on downess reported among Kuwaiti nationals in 1987, Roumi said that for

3,753 women it was from

KD1,000 to KD5,000, while 797

women had a dowry of from

KD5.000 to KD15.000; for 483

women it was less than KD1,000

and for 16 women it was over

Of the divorce cases reported

the legal period

marriage.

Kulaib pointed out that Kuwait usually suffers from a cold wave during the period between 26/2 and 8/3. He added that many people believe that cold weather has effectively gone. But he added that cold north-west winds will blow on the north side of the Arab Peninsula which will reduce the temperature to zero sometimes. This happened in Kuwait at the end of February and beginning of March in 1985,

The rainy season will last till the end of May. Normally heavy rains fall in Kuwait during April and May that are usually accompanied with low pressure and local thunderstorms that are known in Kuwait as Sarayat, he

Iraqi President pledges to rebuild Basra

BAGHDAD, Feb 26, (Reuter): Iraqi President Saddam Hussein told residents of the war-ravaged city of Basra on Friday that the government would build them better homes, Baghdad Television reported.

"There will be no more houses in Basra built of mud ... the government will extend facilities to build new modern houses," he told them on the second day of a

visit to the southern city.

Hussein has allocated billions of dollars to rebuild Basra, intensively shelled by Iran during the Gulf war. Thousands of soldiers are taking part in the reconstruc-

Fishing

The television showed Hussein fishing in the disputed Shatt Al Arab waterway with his wife Sajida Kheirullah, his second son Qusay, his youngest daughter Halla and Defence Minister Adnan Kheirallah.

in the background were two half-submerged ships, among 74

Peace talks which began soon after the August 1983 ceasefire have been stalled over Iraq's Faw

eignty over the border waterway, insists the matter is a side issue. Hussein was also seen visiting the town of Faw further south

holed by a shell.

persons were shed here."

The television said Hussein received a message from King Fahd of Saudi Arabia during his tour. It said the message, dealing with ways to develop relations, was delivered in Basra by the Saudi Ambassador. Tarrad Abdullah Al Harithi.

Health fees will not be levied until everyone expresses views: Razzak Razzak said that the

THE decision to levy medical fees will not be taken until all parties including patients, the government, doctors and specialists have had an opportunity to express their views. according to Dr Abdul Razzak Al Abdul Razzak, the minister of public health.

The budget of the Ministry of Public Health (MPW) during the current fiscal year 1988/1989 is KD200 million. The establishment of a central laboratory for preventive health affairs is considered a vital project. The Min-istry of Public Health will be solely responsible for examining imported food, the official said.

Meanwhile, a senior Public Health Ministry official warned of what he described as "difficult health problems" in the very near future if the Public Health Ministry's budget is not increased.

Dr Salah Al Ateiqi, director of the Shuwaikh Health Area said that the budget had not been increased since 1985. Many of the present health equipment have completed their estimated life spans and with the increase in

demand on health services, the problem of inadequate budget becomes a priority item.

Discrimination He said that a study has been prepared to construct a new hospital or carry out a comprehensive process of modernisation of

presence of "discrimination" in the treatment of patients according to their nationalities, but, stressed that this was very

medium term plans. The official supported the imposing of medical charges, provided, it does not harm the

implementation of a study to increase the salaries of doctors, dentists, pharmacists and others in the medical field is expected to be declared very soon. The minis-

the present Sabah Hospital. The official admitted the

limited. He added that health development still faces many problems.

The first is related to nonimplementation of the plan to graduate national technical cadres. Foreign workers who cannot converse fluently with patients create a problem. Further, the special demographic structure of Kuwait makes it difficult to have long term or even

interests of the weaker sections of

Representing Secretary-Gen-

Washington In Washington, top US gov-

officials and members

sador to the United States Sheikh Saud Naser Al Sabah.

sador to the Soviet Union Abdul Mohsin Al Duaij stressed that Kuwait which believes that economic relations strengthens its ties with world countries had seen in the policy of perestroika a

Kuwaiti relations. Political links between Kuwait and the Soviet Union are characterised by amicability and mutual understanding of viewpoints over international issues. Soviet Television broadcast the Kuwaiti ambassador as saying on the occasion of Kuwait's 28th

Baghdad In Baghdad, Kuwaiti Ambassador to Iraq Ibrahim Al Baho

try will also adopt a new system

with incentives to attract highly

in the ministry is a problem that

occupies his present thoughts. About 90 per cent of the nurses

are from abroad. He regretted

that the number of students who

sought admission to the nursing

Razzak admitted that the min-

istry has shortages in the number of dentists. He added that more

clinics will be added to the Dental

Centre in Sharq in addition to

several other centres in other

areas. The ministry is adopting a

policy of increasing the number

of dentists and expanding the

dental services to overcome this

He described the establish-

ment of health areas as a success-

ful idea and a good method of

problem, he said.

profession is dismally low.

He added that the nursing staff

specialised doctors, he said.

of Kuwait's National Day.

Iraq News Agency reported that Iraqi Deputy Premier and

Emirates Mohammed Saoud Zabin Al Lami held a reception to mark Kuwait's National Day. The reception was attended by head of the Presidential Diwan

president of the United Arab Emirates University Sheikh Mualia, Deputy Governor of Al Fujaira Sheikh Hamad Bin Saif Al Sharqi and other senior UAE officials. Amman In Amman, Kuwaiti Ambassador to Jordan Sulaiman Al

Fassam hosted a big reception on the occasion of Kuwait's National Day.

Chairman of Notables Council Ahmed Al Lawzi, senior officials, Speaker of Palestine National Council Sheikh Abdul Hameed Al Sayeh, heads of Arab and foreign diplomatic missions and Kuwaiti residents in Jordan

"When prices go up, people blame importers," Attai said.

This is not the fact. We are pay-

ing more now to import our

goods and we can't lose from our

pockets. We have to cover our

expenses and keep our profits

steady. Otherwise, we cannot

In recent months, Kuwait's

co-operative societies, super-

markets and neighbourhood

shops have uniformly raised

prices on hundreds of consumer

Borrowed money

tomato paste, facial tissue, and

laundry detergent are among

scores of basic necessities that

The overall increase of prices

in grocery stores is estimated at

10 to 15 per cent over last year,

according to store managers. They said individual items have

jumped by as much as 50 per cent.

servative. He predicts that con-

sumers will end up paying 30 per

cent more for groceries than they

Attai called those figures con-

He said some items have

actually doubled in price. For

example, a case of tomato paste,

containing 100 tins, has gone

have soared in price.

paid last year.

Milk, juice, sugar, corn oil,

goods.

News Agency reported.

Supplier blames market trends

for food price increases from US\$6 to US\$12. Attai said Kuwait imports nearly 90 percent of its food from abroad, and that most importers use US dollars to make their

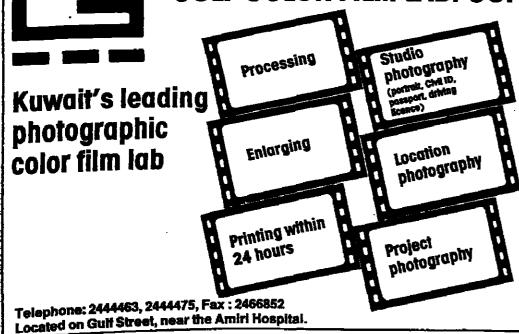
> When the dollar strengthens against the dinar, he explained, importers end up paying more for their goods. The recent rise in the interest

transactions.

Since most suppliers are dependent on borrowed money, they are now paying more to do business. Attai explained.

Attai said.

GULF COLOR FILM LAB. CO.



decentralisation of services.

KHARTOUM, Feb 26, (KUNA): The Hanan Kuwaiti Village for children was officially opened in eastern Sudan Saturday noon with full attendance by Sudanese officials including a representative of the prime minister and the delegation of the Kuwaiti group financing the project.

The four-hour ceremony marking the opening of the village which started in the early hours of the afternoon was addressed by the Education and Scientific Research Minister Dr Mahgub Jaafar on behalf of the prime minister.

The village, which cost seven

million dollars took five years to

complete and is situated in the

Faw area of eastern Sudan at a

site called Abu Rakham, some

Hanan Village in Sudan officially opened 400 kilometres from Khartoum near the Ethiopian border.

The village is planned to cater for about 2,000 orphans of the refugees from Eritrea and the Tigray who keep pouring into the Sudan as a result of the atrocities committed by Ethiopian forces and the war of liberation which is in its 27th year now.

The village is built on 50 acres of land and has a reserved fertile land of 250 acres for agricultural and other development schemes to support the village in the long Presently there are 65 Eritrean children and 15 Sudanese

tees and a resident director. Also speaking at the opening ceremony of the village was Ghunaimah Al Marzouk, editor

orphans in the village which is

run by a 15-man board of trus-

of the Kuwaiti magazine Usrati (My Family) who was the initiator of the idea of the Hanan Village and Loulowa Al Qatami, president of the Kuwaiti Women Cultural and Social Society, who is chairperson of the board of trustees, who together financed the project.

The commissioner of refugees and the governor of eastern region also addressed the gathering pledging continued support for the village. The village compound

includes a health centre, mosque, kindergarten, two elementary and intermediate schools for boys and girls, a vocational training centre for boys and another for girls, a boarding house for the children, living quarters for the workers and employees, a power generator and water works.

trapped in the waterway when the war erupted in September

demand that the Shatt Al Arab be cleared for hulks and other war debris as a priority. Iran, which disputes sover-

and praying with his wife in the mosque, whose minaret had been

A sign at the entrance to the town read: "The blood of 52,948

It was not clear whether this meant Iraqis killed or injured but the Faw peninsula was the scene of some of the savagest fighting of the war.



WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Ghadir Gallery

UNTIL March 19: Recent paintings by British water colour artist Patricia Millns will be shown at the Ghadir Gallery, Salhiya Complex. mezzanine, Gate 5, daily from 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 8.30 pm. Sultan Gallery

AN exhibition of paintings by Bangladeshi artist Mounirul Islam is open at the gallery, Thunayan Al Ghanim Bldg.. Al Soor St., daily except Friday from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 8

MUSIC

13.

1.5

 $z_{k,i,j}$

i- 12

 $\mathbb{C} = \{ \underline{\chi}_{i} \}$

3ase

.

. . .

0W7.05

. .:

Red Army Choir
MARCH 4/5: The Red Army Choir and dance ensemble will perform at the Andalus Cinema, presenting music, dance and ballet with a selection of folk dances. Cossack and Armenian; plus choral singing. Tickets available at the Andalus Box-Office.

EXHIBITION

Modern Kuwait UNTIL March 8:a photography exhibition of "modern Kuwait" will be open from 8 am to 12 noon at the College of Commerce, Adeliya.

Video films to be shown durng the exhibition are as

Feb 27 (9 am and 11 am): Kuwait: My Country. Feb 28 (9 am and 11 am): Computers in Kuwait.

The documentaries will be shown at the Arts and Culture Department, College of Commerce.

SOCIAL

KAPILKU Night MARCH 3: The KAPILKU

Night at the Holiday Inn Hotel, Andalus Club, from 5 to 10 pm. A sing-alike contest and a singing competition will be held. Entrance - KD2. For details call Sarah Macarimbang. Tel: 4843447.

Daniella Rally MARCH 3 (Friday): Daniella, the Danish association in Kuwait, will hold the annual family car rally. For details call Karen-Marie — Tel: 3715146.

MARCH 9: The Great Ormond Street Hospital Gala Diffner will be held at 8 pm. For details call 483 1339; 5393151.

SPORTS

Kuwalt Run

MARCH (Friday): A team of eight runners will run from Abdali, the Iraqi border to Nuwaiseeb, the Saudi border. The 246 km run has been sponsored by the Messilah Beach and Arab Times. Come along and support the team. They will reach the Seif Palace at approximately 9 am and follow the coast road to arrive at 11 am at the Messilah Beach Hotel; Fahaheel along the Express-way at I am and then go on to

Mini Rugby MARCH 3: Training game recommences on Friday at the Ahmadi ground; training starts at 10 am and mini-Rugby finishes at 11.30 am. For details call Hugh McAree — 5326368 or Geoff Bennett — 5332683.

ledge

. 29

MARCH 5: The Gulf Cricket League will hold a fullday cricket match for veterans at the EPI, Ardiya. Cricketeers who played between 1950 and 1970 are eligible to participate. For registration and details call Sajid Raza 392-8493.

Al Andalus Gharam Al Afayi (Arabic) Starring: Laila Alwi, Sabirin, Salah Qabil, Hisham Abdul Hamid Al Salmiya

Closed

Al Hamra Cherry 2000 Starring: Melanie Griffith, David Andrews Drive-In Mo'orakah Nadiya (Arabic) Starring: Suhair Sabri, Karam Mutawa Al Firdous Nasihat (Hindi) Starring: Rajesh Khanna Shabana Azmi Fahaheel Open-air Khuda Kasam (Hindi) Al Fahaheel Revolution Al Jahra

Rat Boy Granada Hard Ticket to Hawaii Sulaibikhat Mob Busters Al Jleeb Bahadur Meye (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-in

Gold Raiders

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

Dev's naughty, nutty entertainer

By Fathima Ahmed

THE truth: Sache Ka Boi Bala ((Long Live the Truth) is a pure entertainer. And Dev Anand makes no bones about it. He is out to please — and he does it the best way he can, tugging you along a maze of characters and incidents designed to amuse viewers with action, adventure and a pinch of mys-

tery.

Dev is naughty and nutty so is his film — as a newspaper editor having an affair in the declining years of his life. "People will say we are behaving like little children," Karan Kaul (Dev Anand) tells his beloved. Greta Sanders (Hema Malini). "I love that," she replies. Greta nee Geeta — loves every-thing, including Karan's heroic performance at Rome airport

when he saves her life during a terrorist attack. And at one point, her "love" for everything drives you nuts. Yet, you still love that. Dev Anand, who has written

the script and directs the film, is inspired by such contemporary incidents as kidnapping, cold-blooded murder, terrorism and the sale of children to foreign foster parents entwined with wildly imaginative incidents consequences. And together with Bappi Lahiri's music, Dev makes the bubbly stars dance to his tune.

Meenakshi Seshadhiri, Hema Malini (guest role), Jackie Shroff, Satish Shab, Prem Chopra, Swapna and Dinesh Hingoo play along with Dev Anand, who has surprisingly maintained his dashing, debonair image.

Karan Kaul edits the Truth newspaper, assisted by his favourite reporter Reema, nee Neeta, nee Ms Naughty Nuts, played by Meenakshi. She has a secret, a red rose tattooed on her right thigh, a titillating detail that forms the crux of the film. Who is the real Ms Neeta? The cabaret dancer Zarina who claims she is Neeta and inherits one and a half million pounds?

a large number of Bangladeshis.

Walkie-Talkie Headsets



Dev Anand plays Karan Kaul in Sache Ka Boi Bala



Meenakshi: cheeky perfor-

Or the reporter Reema? The answer is child's play. But Dev's screenplay sustains interest despite a transparent, mundane story he handles def-

Sajid Azam's story Gharwali, Baharwali (Insider, Outsider) is a mixture of several ideas put together with a light-hearted touch. It is a sort of a blow hot, blow cold indecisive theme, jumping from one idea to another, skimming the surface as it goes along.

As the curtain rises. Azam tells us about a couple at odds over child upbringing, giving the idea of a tussle between traditional values and current freedom. The thread of thought breaks as he introduces the other characters, and slapstick. with a fickle sales executive trying to find work and make a date. Basically, it seems to be about the "gharwali" (wife) and the "baharwali" (other woman). Azam tries to stuff in too many ideas into a threehour film, doing justice to none.

Despite the weak, jerky narration, it is a clean, watchable drama which parents won't be embarrassed to see with their

Farouque Shaikh plays Sunil, the fickle youth running

ML MIRE TO

from the "reality" of wife Kala (Anooradha Patel) to the "inspiration" provided by his beloved Beena (Kim).

Satish Shah plays Sunil's two-timing friend running a beauty insurance agency, blubbering and buffooning his way into the hearts of viewers.

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya, Tel: 4712900; and at Falcon Video, Abbasiya.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Ahlam Pharmacy Souk Muttaheda, Fahd Al Salem St. Al Granada Pharmacy Rashed Bldg, Fahd Al Salem St.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Hawalli Pharmacy Hashemi Bldg, Tunis St.

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Quds Pharmacy Abdul Karim Mazal Bldg., Amman St.

Febelcel and Ahmadi Al Imaan Pharmacy Makkah St, Fahaheel Khaitan K haitan Pharma Ibrahim Bin Adham St.

Al Najah Pharmacy Badar Al Sumait Bidg, Area 4, Qittah 48

PRAYERS

4.56 am 12.01 pm 3.19 5.47 Maghreb

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for will not be accepted.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via
- Satellite
- 4.45 Cartoon Serial 5.25 Mama Anisa and Children
- 6.00 Ibn Attiya: historical Starring serial. Majed Afiouni. Shafiq Hassan, Marcel Marina and cartoons will also be shown.
- 7.00 News Summary 7.15 Songs and Music
- 7.30 Documentary
- 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Baheraal Al
- Marrah: Arabic serial, starring Hassan Abideen, Ahmad Maher, Muna Jabar. Fatima Tabae. Mohammad Rida and Anest Ismael
- 10.50 Fann Wa Fikr: Art Literature and presented by Amal Abdullah. 12.30 News Summary 12.35 World News via

ran/Closedown

Satellite/Holy Qu-

KTY2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon



Part 3 of Chocky's Challenge is at 6.30 pm on KTV 2 tonight.

6.30 Chocky's Challenge: Part 3. Chocky's children — Alber-tine, Mike, Su Ling and Paul - research

cosmic energy. 7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of world news and

7.30 Perspective: docume-

ntary 8.00 News in English 8.40 A different World: Romancing Mr Stone," Comedy. 9.30 Rediscovery of the

World: Mountains from the Sea. Documentary.

10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: "Pen Pal." French feature film: "Ca N'arrive Qu'a Moi."

11.30 News Summary Magazine D'Actualite Holy Quran Close-

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.



Red Army - Moscow

Choir, Music, Dance & Ballet Ensemble



A spectacular extravaganza of 60 artistes from Red Army of U.S.S.R. presenting a series of action packed Folk Dances and ballet — Cossack,

& Armenian style, performing to LIVE ORCHESTRA And stirring CHORAL singing to Modern & Western classical music.



Dates: 4th and 5th March at 7.30 pm Venue: Al Andalus Cinema, Tel: 2611500; Ticket: KD 7/-, KD 9/- and KD 12/- per seat available at the Cinema from 23rd February 1989. For VIP seats please enquire at the box office.

With the Compliments of:





my first Sony

Learning Sony
is made easy. As easy as



Personal Stereo

● The Bangladeshi Ambassador K.M. Shehabuddin and headmistress of the Bangladesh

prizes at a ceremony held on Friday. The prize distribution ceremony was also attended by

Azizur Rahman pictured with the students of the school who received their

Now, Sony turns its attention to the younger generation with my first Sony: An array of kid-sized audio products that are tough on the outside. Sony in the inside. And whichever you choose, your kids will agree that learning Sony is as easy as do-re-mi.



General Agent: SUPPLYING STORE CO., W. L. L. P.O. Box 1154, Code No. 13012, Sefet, Kuwait. SONY SHOWRGOMS IN: • Kuwait (Main Showroom) Abdulle Salam St., Tel: 2433409 /2418850 • Fahed Al Salem St., Tel: 2410347 • Al-Muthanna Complex Yel: 2435843 • Salmiya Tel: 5716085 • Fahaheel Tel: 3822771/2.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

NATIONALISM is an infantile disease. It is the measles of mankind - Albert Einstein, German-born physicist

OPINION

Mubarak will be long remembered

ARAB history will for a long time remember President Hosni Mubarak and the Egyptian diplomatic role.

We expound such ideas on this particular day to coincide with the visit of the Egyptian President to Kuwait. He is the honoured guest of Kuwait, but to the Kuwaiti population, he is the landlord and we his guests.

When we say that Arab history will long remember the role played by Hosni Mubarak, it is because we know that these roles have not been made public.

They are hidden within the layers of history, awaiting the opportune time and place to be disclosed. It is only then that we will all realise the patience displayed by Mubarak with those who believed they were capable of changing his just logic.

The President remained patient until his Arab people realised that he was a true Arab and a true patriot who aimed at securing Egypt's national rights, which are also part of the Arab national interests.

He achieved justice and that is why he felt secure. There is nothing better for an individual than to be conscientiously awake — particularly those who hold the fate of a nation in their hands.

President Mubarak declared the truth before its time. He was a man ahead of his time and received attacks from those who did not want to accept these facts. These

people are simply short-sighted — unlike Mubarak.

The dignitary staunchly defended his country's diplomacy, which was based on a wise vision and planning of world affairs. This vision is based on the theory that what we considered unacceptable 10 years ago, is the same we are begging the world for today. It is the right thing now, after we said it was wrong previously.

People of Kuwait have, since their country came into existence, looked towards Egypt as their natural human. geographic and cultural source. Thus, the man of the Nile Valley will not be surprised to find himself the host in Kuwait, and its people the guests.

We greatly welcome the man of the Nile Valley to Kuwait and the Gulf. We realise and appreciate exactly how dear the warm Gulf waters are for President Hosni Mubarak and for the characteristic patience, calm and hospitality of the Egyptian people.

- Ahmed Al Jarallah

"Deaths by violence or trea-

and revenge in the olden days

among tribal Filipinos," wrote a

pro-Marcos historian. Relatives

and partisans of the dead, she

said, went on a rampage until

Supporters of Marcos say

those practices and beliefs are

valid today, pointing out that

rejecting the former president's

final wish to die in his homeland

was a form of violence against

More than anything else, they

say Marcos has the right to die in

his country, like any other

Filipino, and in death to be

absolved of whatever sins he

While banning Marcos' return, Aquino has left open the

possibility that she could adopt a

'Napoleonic solution" if Mar-

Division

The French emperor Napo-

leon died in exile on St Helena

island in 1821. His body was not returned to France for 19 years.

bers all are considered potential

presidential candidates in 1992.

there is deep division on Marcos'

Sen. Edgardo Angara, a former

university president and a mem-

for his errors in the past," said

Sen. Heherson Alvarez, whose

brother was tortured to death

during Marcos' reign, triggering

his father's fatal heart attack and

prompting Alvarez to go into

exile in the United States. "All

talk about feelings, charity... really pale beyond the greater

demands of justice," said

A senior Aquino aide, who did

not wish to be named, said it was not the handful of hard-core

Marcos lovalists who staged

demonstrations every weekend

who posed a threat to the govern-

ment but the billions of dollars

that his successor could put to

opposition leader, was killed

Aug 21, 1983, on return from

three years of voluntarily exile.

His death triggered events that

led to the 1986 revolution that

use to topple Aquino.

mer dictator out.

deposed Marcos.

Alvarez.

ber of the ruling coalition.

"Death ends all politics," said

Marcos has to be answerable

In the senate, whose 23 mem-

the 71-year-old Marcos.

committed in life.

cos dies in Hawaii.

their fury was sated.

Marcos haunts Aquino

By Fernando Del Mundo

MANILA, (UPI): Tribesmen in Ferdinand Marcos' home province still hold that the bones of their dead, no matter where or when they died, must be brought home and buried in native soil or a curse will descend on the living.

As Marcos lies on his deathbed in a Honolulu hospital three years after he was deposed and driven into exile, President Corazon Aquino is buffeted by the conflicting demands of ancient customs and modern political realities.

Marcos "loyalists," citing tradition, urge Aquino to allow the ex-president to die in his own land and absolve him of crimes against the people during his 20 years in power, which ended in the Feb 22-25, 1986, "people power" revolt that put Aquino in the presidential palace.

Aquino, who has stabilized her government after foiling five coup attempts and shed her negative image as a weak and fumbling housewife-turnedpresident, has repeatedly rejecied Marcos' requests to return home, citing security considera-

Stole

Marcos was hospitalised Jan 15 in Honolulu, suffering from bronchial asthma, pneumonia and a heart condition.

He is alleged to have stolen upwards of \$10 billion during his rule and has been indicted in New York on racketeering charges for allegedly using stolen money to buy prime property and for defrauding US banks.

The present and future generation will never forgive or forget this great injustice to Marsaid Oliver Lozano, a leader of the Marcos Loyalists. He warned of a simultaneous convergence of an enraged citizenry, leading to another people power uprising."

But the influential bishops and businessmen's conference in Asia's only Christian nation has supported the position that Marcos should be banned, "alive or dead," from the Philippines.

It said Marcos posed a risk to national security and could set back economic and political gains achieved under Aquino. Jaime Cardinal Sin, the powerful Roman Catholic archbishop of Manila, also opposes Marcos'

return. Behind the stream of reminders of tradition by Marcos loyalists is the implied threat of another uprising against the Aquino government.

Large amount of credit will not help the Soviet Union

West cautious over Gorbachev's perestroika

questions facing the Western allies is how far they should go in helping Mikhail Gorbachev with his perestroika, which is his concept for improving the Soviet economy, raising Soviet living standards. making industry more efficient and strengthening his own political staying power.

There is so much disagreement among Western policy makers how to proceed, that I used the opportunity of the presence of one of the Soviet Union's leading economists on a visit to Washington, to elicit his views as to what he would recommend the West should do.

Dr Rayr R. Simonyan is a director of the World Economic Institute in Moscow and a strong supporter of Gorbachev and his ideas of perestroika and glasnost. I told him that the most basic question now being debated among the allies is whether, and how much, credit the West should grant the Soviet government to enable it to buy goods that are short in the Soviet Union and whether and how much trade restriction should be

Dr Simonyan replied that at this stage in the development of perestroika large credits would be a waste of money. "What must come first," he said, "is our making more progress in solving our own problems ourselves.

"Administratively and organisationally our economy is still in such disarray that we must above all, bring order into it. Large credits, therefore, at this stage would not help effectively, they would be wasted. What is more important than credits are joint business and manufacturing ventures with foreign investors providing some of the financing of the machinery and the man-

"There is also a great need for business schools, for Western instructors providing Western skills and the financing of visits to the West so that we can learn more about Western industrial methods." He was particularly impressed, he said, with the skill and quality of their managers and later, on his return to Moscow, suggested that some of the company's top executives be invited to the Soviet Union to give seminars to teach Soviet executives something about the spirit that animates Western managers, about their produc-tion planning, their attitude to

Opportunities

the market place and to meeting

competition, because, as he put

'we're very short of qualified

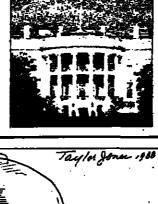
He then went on to explain: You can offer them opportunities but whether they can take advantage of them is another matter. In many ways it is also a generational problem. What we need above all is more exchanges of people and of experts at all levels beginning with young peo-ple who still have an open mind.

"One of our problems is that we can change the rules of the game through perestroika and glasnost, but it is difficult to change the deep-seated ways of our economic behaviour the thinking of our managers, the habits of our work force. That is why I stress so much the need for exchanges among the young whose minds are still open to new

"My 16-year-old daughter, for instance, participated in the Soviet-American peace walk. It was a great experience for her. She made friends with several Americans, they exchanged addresses and one of her new American friends she even

Inside Washington

By Henry Brandon





MIKHAIL GORBACHEV

brought home to stay with us overnight. She did not ask me whether she should give her our address or whether she could invite her to stay with us. To her this was all quite natural. She did not realise that for us this was something quite new, for us who belong to an older generation."

Then as we were talking about

the young generation, he gave me another insight into the problems Soviet society is facing now that it is stepping out of the world of propaganda into the real, unvarnished world. "You can imagine," he said to me, "the kind of embarrassments our teachers have to face in teaching

use of censorships perpetrated in the past. Just imagine what it means to have to admit to the young that the school books used in the past were full of lies. The situation has become so embarrassing and so impossible to deal with that all exams in

disclose the distortions, lies and

history had to be cancelled this year. Even the teaching of history had to be suspended until revised history books become available for those who enter the universities or military academies. Can you image the embarrassment the teachers are faced with when they have to confess to the students that the old text books contain nothing but lies. New text books are now being written. but it takes time."

Then switching back to the overall economic problems, he said: "One of our greatest problems — and it is hard to define is the need for a manager to take the initiative, or to define what is good or bad. We lack clear answers, clear guidance because we are not used to freer thinking and working methods that involve personal initiative. Goals

"We have some idea about the direction in which we need to go, but we don't know how to achieve optimal goals. We're, for instance, trying to understand what you in the West mean by the role of the market forces, how they influence economic progress and create an impact on the growth of our economy or now to find a balance between our present system and the market mechanisms. We don't

know what it can or should be."
When I asked Dr Simonyan about the strength of the opposition Gorbachev has to contend with and the latent power of his principal opponent Ligachev, he called conservatives oppose the concept of perestroika. They believe however, that it could be conducted with different means than glasnost. Yet the lesson, he emphasised, that has been learned, or should have been learned from the past, is that economic reforms cannot succeed without political reforms.

Trust At the same time, though, he admitted that there is a growing problem of trust in Gorbachev's ideas because the spoken words do not produce real results. "There are signs of changes for the better. People are more awake to the need for change. There are indeed changes in the co-operative spirit and progress in the fields of agriculture, industry, the legal system and a recognition for the need for greater enterprise. I don't believe the bureaucracy is undermining the new system because everybody, including the bureaucracy, have concluded that we have no alter-native but to seek changes, stop the system of the 1970s for otherwise we would be facing a

"Not only problems of stagnation are staring us in the face, but a situation that was getting worse. Everybody in the leader-ship understands the absolute necessity for change. But the practical implementation of change is another matter, especially when the reforms begin to hit one personally. Then a lack of desire for changes makes itself felt. People don't want to leave the position they occupy, managers are reluctant to change their ingrown ways and too many, when it comes to radical change, prefer the low living standard they had got used to." Such are the big problems Gorbachev is facing,

LONDON, (AP): Just a 20-minute walk east from the spires of high sinance and the dome of St Paul's, signs of England melt away into the sounds and smells of the Indian subcontinent. The mosque's wailing call to

By Maggie Jackson

prayer drowns out the church bell, swishing sari robes replace pinstripes, and the scents of roast lamb and spice perfume the air in Brick Lane - the "new world" for Britain's latest immigrants. the Bangladeshis.

Since the first Bangladeshis stepped off the boats just three decades ago, some 30,000 have streamed into this part of London's East End. Like the Jews once predominant here. have struggled to learn English, find shelter and work, and preserve their culture.

A century ago, Brick Lane was an area of infamous squalor, where lack the Ripper stalked his victims. It was heavily bombed in World War II, and Jews soon began moving out, leaving the low-built houses and narrow streets to what has become the largest single concentration of Britain's 160,000 Bangladeshis.

Rights Initially arriving for transient work, they have brought families, built five mosques in a square-mile (2.5 sq. km) area of Tower Hamlets Borough and opened leather shops and grocery stores laden with chutnev and mangoes. One mosque used to be a synagogue.

Having laid down roots and grown into a number, they have also discovered self-assertiveness, and have adopted a higher

Britain's latest newcomers forge community in gritty East End

profile in demanding their rights as Muslims.

They want more sexual segregation in state-funded schools where their children are in the majority, as well as government money for their private schools.

The issue of the moment is Salman Rushdie's "The Satanic Verses," a novel they see as a blasphemy that salts the wounds of their minority position.

Not all support Ayatoliah Khomeini's call to murder Rusdie and his publishers. But they are vociferous in denouncing the novel as an insult to their faith.

Money

"In a lot of ways, this campaign isn't about Rusdie's book," says Iqbal Wahhab, editor of the Asian Herald, an English-language weekly. "It was about the reassertion of Muslim values onto British society which they feel have been

"They're saying, 'nobody is taking us seriously,' "he said. The Bangladeshis have begun to shed the immigrant mentality and think of England as home.

"Five, 10 years ago, our people send all the money to Bangladesh and think 'I'm just working here," said Siraz Miah, a 28year-old, whose tiny leather factory lies up a narrow staircase strewn with leather scraps. "Now we think it's our coun-

try," said Miah, who followed

his father here 14 years ago and whose wife and son are to arrive this spring. "Now people have house and business. Now is bet-

His 12 workers stitch 300 jackets weekly on ancient sewing machines, surrounded by headhigh piles of hide and the acrid smell of chemicals. They are among the fortunate — 27 per cent of East End Bangladeshis

It was factories like this which prompted Prince Charles, during a 1987 visit to liken Brick Lane's worksites to subcontinent sweatshops. The business community responded with £1.5 million (\$2.6 million) in donations for

iob-creation projects. Syed Bodrul Islam, who runs the Tower Hamlets Centre for small business, a job-promotion agency, says helps clients apply for interest-free loans for business from shops to market stalls. The former social worker says his "focus is with the younger generation" like Miah.

Problems "Many were not educated, even in Bangladesh," he said. "But the younger generation are very important. The old people who came years ago have a lot of problems. They can't read or write ... some came over with £5,000 or 6,000 (\$9,000 to 17,000) in 1960."

Arriving mostly from the Sylhet region of Bangladesh, many early settlers were ship's cooks. with few skills and little English, who came alone intending to

return home someday.
Families followed, sometimes nearly a decade later because of tightening immigration laws, and a community grew. Now their children speak with Cock-

We have heard that Muslim girls choose boyfriends freely and go to discos. It's worrying us what comes next?" asks Daslim-Ali, a leader of the East London mosque near Brick

Others trust the collective identity forged in Brick Lane to teach the children.

Behave "Nowadays, lots of Bangladeshis are here, so our children know how to behave," said Taiyabur Rahman, 55, who came in 1959 to open the first Bangladeshi travel agency in

"As long as our children are with us, they won't be lost."
But while life improves,

problems remain. Racist violence, a threat wherever Britain's 800.000 Asian immigrants are clustered, is acute in Tower Hamlets. The Tower Hamlets Association for Racial Equality says it received some 2,500 complaints of racial harassment in 1987, mostly over beatings and broken windows. It reported seven arson attacks on Asian homes, none of which caused injuries.

Dilemma for Democrats

President's pulpit cannot be matched reduction for later.

By Walter R. Mears

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): At the White House, the president has a political pulpit that cannot be matched. That has been a dilemma for Democrats through most of the past two decades, but Congress to get it all done, they thought it would ease when a limit dramatic there; it's

Ronald Reagan retired. They're learning otherwise. President George Bush may not some called his predecessor, but he's isn't bad. And the Democrats have no solo spokesman to send up against Bush, whose term will mark 12 straight years of Republican control in

the White House. That is an inevitable problem for the opposition party in the United States, even one as powerful as the 1989 Democrats. Though they control the Senate and House of Representatives, and hold a majority of governorships and state legislatures, the structure of US government doesn't provide for one person to

be "leader of the opposition." In the age when television wields heavy political influence, the president commands audiences and attention Democrats

cannot match. Bush took his message to Congress and the nation in a nationally televised address last week, with a catalogue of proposals that redeemed campaign promises and emphasized what he wants government to do. He offered a defence spending curb to offset part of the cost, but left the details of paying for deficit

He's taken the same themes on the road, with three speeches this week, calling his a sensible budget that can meet needs without new taxes, and promising to cooperate with the Democratic

antially a return. But it shows the power of the president, any president, to dominate the dialogue.

Ronald H. Brown, the new Democratic chairman, says he'll work to make the party more competitive in communications by stressing the Democrats' message and providing the tech-nology to deliver it to voters.

Brown, the first black man to head a major US party, said he will deliver part of that message personally, as a national Democratic spokesman. "I don't believe our chairman should try to set the party line on policy, and I won't try," he said as he took office. "But I do want to help define our party, because if we don't define ourselves, our

opponents ... surely will." Speaker of the House Jim Wright and Senate Majority Leader George Mitchell are the party's chief spokesmen at the Capitol, where that line is set, issue by issue - rarely with

unanimity. Wright brings some political scars to the task; an ethics investigation and his unpopular role as legislative strategist for a 51 per cent pay raise, rejected after he had to reverse himself and submit it to a House vote.

Argentina's nuclear programme flounders

By Ed McCullough

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina, (AP): Electricity shortages that have strained lights, elevators, air conditioners and tempers this long, hot Southern Hemisphere summer have also focused attention on Argentina's once renowned, now floundering

nuclear programme. With one plant working normally, one idle and the third in its ninth and still not final year of construction, critics say hundreds of millions of dollars have been wasted that could have been spent more productively on other energy sources.

"Here in Argentina, we feel nuclear reactors are an expensive and dangerous way to boil water." says Melvyn Gattinoni, director of the local chapter of Greenpeace, the world environmental organization.

Anger

Jose Westerkamp, a retired professor of physics at the Aquino was not turning her University of Buenos Aires and a back on age-old customs and nuclear energy gadfly, notes that traditions in denying Marcos' request to return, the aide said. It plants to produce heavy water, earich uranium and reprocess was her feeling that it was in the spent fuel all have exceeded cost nation's interest to keep the forprojections or are behind schedule. Aquino's husband, Benigno Aquino, then the foremost

"Argentina tried to do too many things ... without doing the one thing it was supposed to: provide electricity," Westerkamp says.

Advocates of nuclear energy are angered by such criticism. The Atucha 1 plant is crippled by a broken fuel channel that could have happened at any power plant, they say, and Atucha 2, which was to have begun produc-ing electricity in July 1987, has been strung out by lack of funds. not by problems of technology or

safety.
"Nuclear energy is absolutely more reliable than hydro, and it's cheaper," says Luis Fernando Calvino, director of Energy Magazine and a consultant to the opposition Peronist Party on energy matters.

Referring to the massive Yacyreta dam also under construction, spokesman Floreal Martinez Nunez of the company building Atucha 2 said, "if both were built on time, Yacyreta would be far more expensive... and you have to pray for rain."

Hydroelectric power accounts for about 44 per cent of Argentina's electric capacity; nuclear, about 8 per cent. A drought has sharply curtailed power production at hydroelectric dams and at the same time the country's aging oil - and coal-fired generators

are breaking down. Success

The National Atomic Energy Commission, set up in 1950 by then-president Juan Domingo Peron, was for three decades the star of Argentina's public companies, moving from success to success as it developed one of the most advanced nuclear programme in the Third World.

Argentina was the first Latin American nation to produce chain nuclear fission, reprocess plutonium, manufacture fuel elements and export a reactor of its own construction. Its programme is still the best on the continent and a national symbol of achievement, independence

But faced with an economic crisis, Alfonsin has slashed the energy commission's budget by a third, to about \$600 million a year, according to Carlos Alarcon, a consultant to the House of Deputies Committee on Energy and Gas.

Projects like Atucha 2 and the heavy water production plant at Arroyito in western Neuquen province in the foothills of the Andes have been stretched out. Atucha 2, whose gray metal reactor shell towers above yellow fields of sunflowers 100 kms (60 miles) north of downtown Buenos Aires, is scheduled for completion in 1993 at a final cost more than double its \$1.5 billion initial projection.

Cost Arroyito, which may come on line this year, will cost more than three times its initial projection of about \$250 million.

The enrichment of uranium at Pilcaniyeu and the reprocessing of fuel at Ezeiza, on the outskirts of the capital, still have not taken place on a commercial scale, said the commission's director of technical information, Maximo

A 1979 plan that called for the construction by 1997 of four new nuclear power plants, including Atucha 2, was drastically scaled back. Even nuclear energy advocates aren't sure a fourth plant ever will be built.

"Before, it was much more satisfying to work at the commis-sion," said an architect working on Atucha 2. "You started something and you finished it. Fifteen years ago, it was prestigious and it still is, but to a lesser degree." Master

One of Argentina's main goals has been to master the entire nuclear fuel cycle from mining uranium, which Argentina has in abundance, to refining it, burning it, and safely storing the radioactive wastes.

Spinoffs include high-quality compressors, generators and pressure tubes, and skills in sophisticated materials like zirconium alloys for car radiators.
"The Atomic Energy Com-

mission is the first big example in Argentina of applied science," Alarcon said. "Nuclear plants

help Argentina industries do things that 20 years ago were impossible." Atomic Energy Commission President Carlos Castro Madero, a retired vice-admiral, confirmed in November 1983 that Argentina had demonstrated the ability to enrich uranium at a plant, Pilcaniyeu, it

secretly built in the Patagonia

desert, 1,280 kms (800 miles)

southwest of the capital.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1560 - Treaty of Berwyck between England and Lords of the Scottish congregation, calling for expulsion of French from Scotland.

1700 — Southwest Pacific island of New Britain is discovered by English navigator William Dampier. 1861 — Warsaw massacre occurs when crowd is fired upon by Russian troops during demonstration against Russian rule. 1881 - Boers defeat British force at Majuba Hill in South

Africa. 1889 - Railroad is opened in Burma from Rangoon to Mandalay. 1900 - British Labour Party is formed with Ramsay MacDon-

ald as secretary.

1901 — Russia's minister of propaganda is murdered to avenge repression of student agitation.

1929 — Turkey signs Litvinov protocol, or Eastern Pact,

between Russia, Estonia, Latvia, Poland and Romania, for renunciation of war. 1933 - Reichstag, German parliament building in Berlin, is

burned, and Nazis blame communists. 1939 - Britain and France recognize General Francisco Franco's government in Spain. 1968 — Britain's House of Commons approves bill to restrict

coloured immigration to Britain. 1974 — Ethiopia's cabinet resigns as military mutiny spreads from captured city of Asmara. 1976 — Eskimo leaders in Canada present government with

claim to quarter of a million square miles of land. 1978 — Egypt restricts special privileges of Palestinians living in that country, and says they will be treated as any other Arab 1986 — Ferdinand E. Marcos starts life in exile in Hawaii after

hurried departure from Philippines. 1988 - Iran says its fighter-bombers attacked Iran's key oil refineries in Tehran and other cities in strikes aimed at crippling Iran's economy.



KUWAIT, (KUNA): After decades of destruction to the ozone layer that shields life on earth from harmful ultraviolet rays, countries are finally working together to repair the damage, according to a United Nation's Environment Programme press release.

The Montreal Protocol - the world's first regulatory agreement to protect the ozone layer, came into effect on Jan 1. Twenty-eight countries and the European Economic Community have now ratified the accord negotiated in Sept 1987 under the auspices of the United Nations Environment Ртодгатте (UNEP).

Governments first committed themselves to preventing damage on the ozone layer at a March 1985 conference, from which emerged the Vienna Convention for the protection of the

The Montreal Protocol's regulatory mealsures are a follow up to the convention's general outline of the need to adopt measures to protect the ozone

The parties to the protocol. most of them industrialised countries, currently consume about 80 per cent_of ozone depleting chemicals. The United States and European Economic Community together consume 60 per cent.

Major

Other major consumers are Japan, at 12 per cent, and the Soviet Union, which consumes about nine per cent.

 $\mathbb{C}^{-\log_{\mathbb{R}_+}}$

1.24

rand day

A ...

10.00

30.29

1.00 mg. 1. i

a Court in

· * * * *

-

-

1 N.

. T. .

177.5

 $A_{i} = A_{i}$

 $\sim 20^{25.5}$

Paris

ئىرى ئۇر ئۆرىن

A STATE OF THE STA

1.5

TON

816

1.00

K. K.

. 2

2 - 18 - 25 A

J: 701

Principal among the culprit chemicals are fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) used in refrigeration, air-conditioning, solvents in electronics industry, foam insulation, packaging and as aerosol propellents. Halons, key chemicals used in fire-extinguishers, are also mentioned in the accord.

The agreement freezes production of the five most destructive CFCs at 1986 levels, later reducing CFC consumption and production by mid-1998. This will be done in two stages: a 20 per cent cut by mid-1993 and a further 30 per cent reduction by mid-1998. The three halons will be frozen at 1986 levels.

It is predicted that countries will reduce their CFC use well before the 1998 deadline because of industry's enthusiasm for finding "ozone-friendly" sub-stitutes. Recent scientific studies show thinning of the polar ozone layer to be much worse than predicted at the signing of the

Montreal Protocol biggest, cheapest and most immediate conservation method

World finally waking up to ozone problem

As the atmospheric ozone layer is depleted, more ultraviolet-B rays filter through to earth. These rays have been linked to skin cancer, eye damage, especially cataracts, lowering of the body's ability to cope with infection, and reduced plant yield and quality.

One study predicts a 50-per cent ozone depletion by the year 2050, leading to an extra 170,000 deaths from malignant skin cancer in the United States, for example, and 12 million cases of cataracts in Americans born after 2030. Even a three-per cent reduction would produce 20,000 more skin cancer cases annually in the US alone.

Alternatives

Less easy to find are alternatives to halons, about ten times more destructive than CFCs because they contain bromine which breaks down ozone faster than chlorine. While no substitute has yet been found to replace halons, environmentalists argue their use can be reduced because more are released in testing and not fight-

ing fires.

Many companies now use alternative chemicals like sulphur hexafluoride to test fireextinguishers, reserving halons

for when they are really needed. Dr Mustafa Tolba, (UNEP) executive director says because of these developments and rising public pressure to ban all ozonedestroying chemicals, most countries predict reductions of more than 85 per cent by the 1998

All damaging chemicals cannot be eliminated because some originate with nature - not man. Large volcanic eruptions emit about 11 million tons of hydrogen chloride and six million tons of hydrogen fluoride, both of which contribute to thinning the ozone

The benefits of cut-backs among the signatories may also diminish if newly industrialised countries like China, Brazil and India are not encouraged to ratify or at least abide by the

Developing countries have

period to comply with the provisions of the protocol. This is to please their concern that the agreement will curb industrial growth by restricting their relatively low level of chemical emissions or by demanding potentially costly conversions to CFC substitutes.

been given a ten-year grace

Effects of the Montreal Protocol will not be immediately evident as some CFCs can last for centuries in the atmosphere. But mankind will no longer be pumping out the lethal chemicals at five times the rate natural process can absorb them.

"We will waste no time," said Dr Tolba, adding the UNEP will hold the first meeting of the signatory states in April of this year (1989) to discuss possible amendments to both the Vienna Convention and the Montreal Protocol. The Netherlands. Great Britain, and the Federal Republic of Germany have already called for an 85 per cent reduction by 1998.

As a political boost to the agreement, British Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher, will host an international conference in March to discuss protection of the ozone layer. Nicholas Ridley, Britain's environment secretary, believes the Montreal accord is the "biggest, cheapest and most conservation method.

Obstacle

Environmentalists hope the historic agreement is only a first step in global co-operation to save our threatened planet.

One obstacle to the reduction of CFCs is their usefulness. Invented in 1928, they were hailed as miracle chemicals

stable, colourless, non-toxic, non-flammable and inexpensive. But since the Montreal accord, industries world-wide have acted to phase out or stop production and purchase of CFC materials.

UNEP's executive director says that the new accord is a tremendous stimulant and incentive for more intensive search and development."

Technology

Multi-national firms like Bayer, General Electric, Akzo and Allied Signal recently presented papers on nonradiatives - which don't contribute to greenhouse gases, and CFC substitutes at the October 1988 meeting in The Hague.

Proposals included re-designing refrigeration, air-conditioning, and dry-cleaning technology using alternative chemicals, replacing foam insulation with vacuum panels which insulate better and occupy less space, manufacturing new CFC-free foams like those recently developed by Union Carbide, and using alkaline or acid-clean-

Du Pont, the world's largest CFC producer, recently announced full-scale production by 1990 of "ozone benign" sustitute for one of the most destructive CFC chemicals, at a cost three to five times more expensive to make. ICI Britain followed Du Pont's lead by starting construction of a CFC substitute plant in Che-

ing for metals.

shire, England to open by 1991 with a similar US plant to begin production in 1992. Consumer industries have also cut back or stopped using CFC materials. McDonald's Restaurants International and 7-Eleven food stores no longer use

CFC as a base for packaging their products.

Although the new compound is more expensive, these companies have come under a lot of pressure from consumers to make the

But countries like Japan, which uses CFC to clean electronic circuits, are reluctant to make the expensive switch. Keishige Hasegawa, head of the Air Quality Bureau of Japan's nvironment Agency, wants to limit emission — not production by destroying the chemical within cleaning systems.

Scientists are scentical however, about the effectiveness of this method. They predict that new technology will enable industry to almost totally eliminate ozone-depleting CFCs in five to 10 years.

Reduction

A significant reduction in the atmospheric ozone layer would wreak havoc on the world's ecosystems. In oceans, for example, strong UV-B rays kill oceanic micro-organisms like phytoplankton which are crucial in the marine food chain. These organisms are also crucial in absorbing some of the atmos-phere's carbon dioxide, the main gas contributing to the global warming which has also worried environmentalists.

Ozone depletion in the stratosphere is accompanied by ozone increases closer to earth as UV radiation penetrates further into the atmosphere. When found in the lower atmosphere, ozone accumulates with other gases like CFCs and carbon dioxide to alter climate. Scientists predict this greenhouse effect' may raise global temperatures by up to 4.5 degrees in the next generation resulting in crop damage, air pollution, desertification, malnutrition, the spread of disease, and flooding through thermal expansion of the oceans or melting of the polar ice cap.

Analysis

Latest scientific analysis shows that winter ozone concentrations in the northern hemisphere, between latitudes 30 degrees and 64 degrees north have decreased up to four per cent since 1970.

Another serious problem is a springtime "ozone hole" about the size of the United States above Antarctica, which scientists believe may have been caused, at least in part, by chloro-

fluorocarbons. Since 1979, levels of ozone there have fallen by 40 per cent during spring when the accumulation of cold stratospheric clouds and bright sunlight make the atmosphere more vulnerable to ozone depletion by

Although the change is now limited to the South Pole, its effect can be felt as far north as 40 degrees south. A multi-national study is beginning this month to investigate whether similar changes are occurring over the North

The findings were released after the Montreal Protocol was first signed, thus making the need for such agreement more imperative. Heinz Riesenhuber, West German minister of research and technology has called for stiffer measures to protect the ozone layer which is destroyed by chlorine atoms released by CFCs.

One chlorine atom can break up as many as 100,000 molecules of ozone. To hold chlorine to the present level will require an 85 per cent cut in emissions of CFCs, Riesenhuber says.

Experts

This was also the consensus of 70 leading atmospheric scientists and ozone layer experts who met in The Hague, Netherlands, last October. Delegates at the meeting, co-sponsored by UNEP and the World Meteorological Organisation (WMO), called for a strengthening of the Montreal

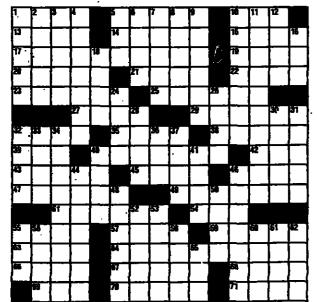
cut-backs.
"The depletion that has already occurred calls into question our earlier projections of future damage," says former head of the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Lee Thomas. "We must go further than a 50 per cent reduction in these chemicals in order to stabilise ozone levels."

To Dr Mostafa K. Tolba, the Egyptian scientist, who headed UNEP since 1976, the calls are a sign of growing international recognition of ozone depletion's catastrophic consequences.
"The entry into force of a major environmental treaty in a period of about 15 months is something of a record," said Dr Tolba.
"Above all, it reflects the seriousness with which governments and the public consider environmental protection," he said.

BEDRU TREATNEST W

A chemist's shop selection of aerosols — many such products are contributing to the build-up of CFC s.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS Dock landing 5 Facing Darting 10 Play a part 13 "— of Green

14 Donkey's Mexican cousin 15 Agt., of a sort 17 Beset with

trouble 19 Kind of coffee 20 Fisherman, perhaps 21 One of the

Jacksons - facto 23 Emits vapor 25 "Raging Bull"

player 27 Rigid 29 Reporters 32 Shriver and 35 "- Window

38 Chou ---40 Steadiness on deck 42 "..

"...— I saw Elba" 43 Agnes de Mille

45 Role for Lord Olivie 46 Math subject 47 Evaluate 49 Henri of art

51 Award 54 Haggard novel 55 Garr of "Mr. Mom" 57 Winning Colors, e.g. 59 "Thereby

hangs 63 Away from the 64 See 17 Across

66 Lindstrom and

Zadora

69 Lb. or gal. 70 Member of the wedding 71 Notice DOWN and name: 2 Data entry

68 Gear parts

36 Strong brew Actor Newman 37 Paper measure 40 Mediocre - nous 41 Mardi --Warms again 44 Most weird 46 Haberdashery Istanbul native Rye or wheat 48 "--- ahead.

attack

medic

32 Before legal or

33 Andy's sidekick

make a change

34 Where not to

8 Mountain ridge fall...' 9 Subway coins 50 Unfreeze 10 Fireplace item 52 Pay tribute 11 Transportation 53 Rowdy one sharers 12 Speaker of 55 Faucet basebali 16 Navai off.

56 Writer-director 58 Admonition to 18 Writer Bombeck 24 Certain Nanette 60 Overhead 26 Frozen treats 28 Shade of blue 61 ---mutton 30 City of light 62 Formerly 31 Persistent 65 Pro ---

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

DO IT IN REVERSE! Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **★** A Q 10 **▽ A96** Q Q J 9 **48752** EAST **±** 53 **1** 764 ♥ Q 10 3 2 ♥ J 8 4 ♦ 7542 ♦ 63 + A K 9 3 SOUTH **★ KJ982** ♥ K 7 5 ♦ A K 10 8 The bidding: South West North 2 NT Pass 1 🛊 Pass Pass 3 ◊ Pass 4 🛊 4 NT Pass 5 V Pass Pass **Pass** Pass

There are some bridge terms which have an aura of mystery about them. We receive many letters from readers who do not understand the term "dummy reversal." Normally, when you play a hand you try to use dummy's trumps for ruffing your losers, and your trumps to draw the enemy's fangs. When you "reverse" the dummy, you are simply turning that proce-

Opening lead: Queen of 4

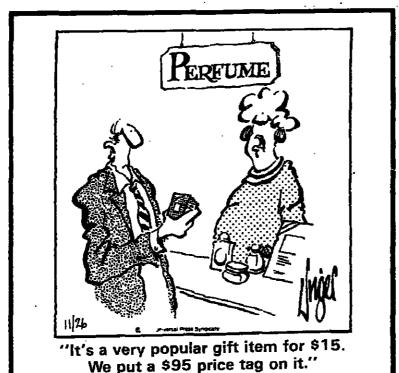
my as the master hand and use your

trumps for ruffing. How do you recognize when a dummy reversal is viable? The key is to have high trumps in dummy. Consider this hand.

Six spades is an excellent contract despite the fact that the combined high card count is only 27. The fact that there is no duplication in clubs is what makes it so good. Note North's jump to four spades. His two no trump had limited his hand. so his jump described a holding greatly improved because of his fit for both of declarer's suits.

The defenders made their book on the opening lead, and declarer was faced with the possibility of a heart loser. He ruffed the club continuation, and his first chore was to find out how the trumps were distributed. When both defenders followed to the second trump, won on the board, declarer could virtually claim his contract.

He ruffed another club, crossed to the jack of diamonds and ruffed dummy's remaining club with his last trump. He got back to the table with the ace of hearts and drew the outstanding trump with dummy's high trump. On this trick he discarded a heart from hand. His hand now was high, and four red-suit winners dure upside down-you treat dum- brought the slam home.



THE WIZARD OF ID







By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

B.C.

50 WHAT DO NO OFFENSE ... I WAS I HATE YOU WANT JUST CLEARING MY PEOPLE. METODO CROAK THROAT. ABOUT IT ? PETER

YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) Do not do anything that would bring you or the people you work for into disrepute. Seek to avoid starting on anything new until you have settled what remains to be done. Make sure you eat a balanced



diet. Be cordial.

Avoid doing to others what you would not have done to you. Make sure you allow yourself enough time to arrive punctually. Leave as little as possible for later. Be polite.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will be able to make good progress with a practical matter. You should not allow yourself to become obsessed by some triviality. Have just a little more faith in yourself. Be frugal.



Cancer (June 2) - July 21) You will be better able to meet your commitments. But only if you work hard and consistently - not in starts and stops. Try to avoid



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21) You should not delay until later something that you know were better done right away. You should try to rid yourself of all preoccupations and to avoid distractions. Do not try to do in one minute what should



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You will be able to do something that you have long wanted to do. A temptation to spend more than you can readily afford must be resisted. Do not expect a favour of someone with whom you are not on good terms. Be moderate.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) You should make sure that you do not spend money you have not got. Concentrate hard, do not think everything will just happen for the best. And do not rely on



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

Remember that one hour of concentrated effort is worth two in which you jump from one thing to another. You should not shirk something that has to be done even if it is somewhat unpleasant.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You may come into conflict with someone with whom you normally agree almost entirely. You should be prepared to face the consequen-

ces of your actions. Keep in mind

that spite and malice are despicable

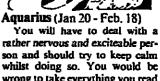
motives. Be cheerful.

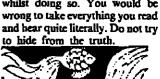


By Johnny Hart

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will be able to attend to a practical matter more readily than of late. Your private life will take a turn for the better. Make sure you do not break any speed limits and watch where and how long you park. Be less of a nuisance.







Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

The planetary influences are more favourable but there is still need for caution and precaution. You should not take for granted that what you would like to happen

SKIPPETS

Philippine embassy reopened in Morocco

THE Philippine government has reopened the embassy in Morocco, described as the most influential Arab country in the Organization of Islamic Con-

This was disclosed by the Department of Foreign Affairs which also announced the accreditation by King Hassan II of Menardo P. Galenzoga as RP ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Morocco.

The embassy in Morocco, said to be the friendliest country to the Philippines, had been closed for budgetary reasons since the People Power revolt in 1986.

Copies of Hong Kong magazine impounded

THE editor of a Hong Kongbased magazine has assailed the impounding of 6,000 issues of his publication in the Philippines, arguing that the copies belonged to subscribers who had already paid for them.

Last week, Judge Fernando V Gorospe of the Makati Regional Trial court issued an order to impound some 6,000 copies of the latest issue of Far Eastern Economic Review as security in a libel case.

The judge also ordered the Review's deposits in local banks frozen pending the resolution of

'Macho' dancers arrested in tourist belt

TWELVE "macho" male dancers and 23 club receptionists were arrested by Manila policemen during a raid on two disco joints in the Ermita and Malate "tourist belt" at dawn last week.

Arrested at Adam's 12 Disco House were 12 "macho" dancers caught performing nude in front of customers, mostly women and

gays."
Maganto said that the 23 young girls arrested at the International Super Disco had no working and health permits. The alleged owner of the club and two male employees were arrested.

Fake passports syndicate discovered

A SYNDICATE at the Department of Foreign Affairs continues to manufacture passports and distribute them to illegal Filipino overseas workers. according to immigration authorities at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport.

NAIA immigration agents confiscated last Feb II, four passports belonging to two persons, immigration authorities said.

Each person was found to have two passports, which were found to be issued by sources at the Department of Foreign

Relax rules on overseas workers: Mitra

SPEAKER Ramon Mitra last week sought to relax government rules affecting overseas placement of Filipino workers, a move that may further trigger mass exodus of the country's skilled workers wanting to try their luck abroad.

Mitra, who pinned his hopes of generating more jobs through Kalakalan ng 20 programme, stressed the need to "dismantle the bureaucratic requirements that stand in the way of Filipinos seeking jobs abroad."

Embassy press release

Tax deadline on April 15

THE Philippine embassy reminds all employed Filipinos in Kuwait that the deadline for filing their Income Tax Returns for 1988 is Saturday April 15, 1989. Those qualified for exemption are also required to file, to avoid penalty. No passport services can be extended by the embassy without records of payment of income tax for the last two years at least.

The embassy advises individual filers to pay their taxes in US dollars (cash) if pos-sible and to bring Kuwaiti dinars

Dollar cheques payable in a US bank will also be accepted and should be addressed to the Philippine Embassy, for deposit to its account.

Filipinos celebrate third anniversary of people's revolution_

Marcos' shadow still looms over Philippines phaseout of US bases,

By Ruben Alabastro

MANILA, (Reuter): Three years after Ferdinand Marcos fell from power, President Corazon Aquino has steered the Philippines on the road to economic recovery, but the nation remains divided and the Marcos shadow

Midway through her six-year term, Aquino appears to have stabilised her power, offering possibly the best chance for the country to rebuild itself after the near economic collapse in Mar-cos's final years, analysts say. "The Philippine economy has

made a remarkable comeback from the dark days of the recession," World Bank president Barber Conable said in a recent visit to Manila. "It alone of the highly indebted countries has managed to combine strong growth with low inflation."

A multi-billion-dollar aid plan, organised by the United States and to be co-ordinated by the bank, could get under way this year, further spurring

rehabilitation of the country The plan, for up to \$10 billion in aid, is also designed to streng-then democracy in the Pacific country of 60 million people.

But Aquino's goal of a unified

Swept to office in a February 1986 popular revolt that toppled Marcos, Aquino has faced five coup attempts. Threats of a new coup have receded but leaders of failed Army mutinies remain at large and a dissident right-wing

nation has continued to elude

throw her. "Those who made the revolution may never see reconciliation completed," Aquino told new graduates at the Philippine Military Academy.

faction circulated leaflets this

week urging soldiers to over-

been too deep to ever heal completely." To celebrate the anniversary

"For some, the wounds have

of the ouster of Marcos, who ruled them for 20 years, Filipinos

Corazon Aquino: the goal of a united nation continues to

marched out with brass bands. light torches, release doves, and rang church bells on Saturday. Marcos, now 71, was driven from his palace to a US base, and

where he has since lived in deteriorating health. Accused by Aquino of fomenting coup plots, Marcos has

then flown to exile in Hawaii

isions in the Philippines.

Marcos' former labour minister Blas Ople said Aquino missed a chance to achieve national unity by rejecting Marcos' plea to return and be allowed to die in

"When Marcos has been given a decent burial in his own country, the ghost of the past ... will be effectively buried and the nation can move on to truly fresh beginnings," Ople said.

Dilemma Aquino's dilemma is how to produce the political consensus she needs to propel the country forward while confronting threats from the extreme right in her army and from leftist rebels

waging a 20-year insurgency.
Despite enjoying wide
popularity, the former housewife has provoked dismay, even from some supporters, for failing to impose leadership on a country of largely indisciplined and individualistic people.

The result is often a spectacle of officials and politicians squabbling with each other, each jealous of his authority and privilege, impeding efforts at genuine reforms.

Opponents also accuse
Aquino of lacking the political will to punish big-time grafters in

"If she succeeds in pulling the country together, the threat from the right will diminish and she will have set back the communist timetable," one analyst said.

"The alternative is military dictatorship in the short-term and an irreversible communist insurgency in the long run."
A chief Aquino supporter, the

United States has more than doubled aid to its former colony since Aquino took office. Washington has two stretegic bases in the country and negotia-

tions to renew leases expiring in 1991 on Subic Bay Navy Base and Clark Air Base are expected to start this year.
Philippine officials believe the

US-organised aid plan is aimed at persuading Manila to keep the

Laurel urges 10-year

VICE-PRESIDENT Salvador Laurel urged the government to start drafting an accord that would provide for the gradual phaseout of US military bases here within 10 years.

Addressing the Ambassadors Association of the Philippines, Laurel said the government should refrain from consulting its neighbours about the future of the US bases here and assert the independence of its foreign

Laurel said the government cannot always keep all options open. He said the time to decide is

"We should not pass on the buck to any other nation no matter how close or friendly they may be," Laurel said, reacting to efforts by the government to consult countries like China, the Soviet Union, Vietnam, and members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations regarding the future of the US military

facilities.
"We should never again risk

embarrassing ourselves by asking ASEAN whether we should allow or not the continued presence of the bases ... Let us stop being nice and naive," he added. Laurel said that if the govern-

ment should at all seek the coun-

sel of any nation, it should be

with Japan which is now being

assume a greater role in the security of the region. Washington's lease on the bases will expire in September

Oceans. Laurel also asked the government to provide adequate bud-

getary support to the Coast Guard and Philippine Navy to effectively monitor the country's

He said it is self-deceiving to justify the continued presence of the military installations to provide security cover for the Sunda and Lombok Straits in Indonesia without doing the same here.

the identification of the members and key figures of the syndicate.

Five PC officers -a colonel, a

major and three captains — were tagged as the brains behind the

syndicate. The are also being

Good ecology is good economics

Filipino forests dwindling

THE World Bank has expressed serious concern over the state of the Philippines' forests amid a raging controversy over the

extent of logging by businessmen with close links to politicians.

Visiting World Bank President Barber Conable told businessmen in Manila that the Philippine government should back its economic development with programmes to protect the environment and control population growth.

A sustainable recovery must be one in which private investors protect as they produce and work to restore renewable resources, such as forests, whenever possible," he said.
"We seek to be partners in

designing and promoting development that is environmentally sound in proving the maxim that good ecology is also good economics," Conable added. Government and private

VILMA Santos has a certain fon-dness (some people will call it a "love-hate" relationship) for Ishmael Bernal, who's directing

her again (for the ninth time) in her latest movie, outing, Regal Films' Pahiram ng Isang Umaga, where she plays a woman executive terminally ill and try-ing to enjoy life by getting

involved with two men, Gabby

Concepion as the husband and

Eric Quizon as the reclusive artist

who falls madly in love with her.

Also playing one of the major roles is Zsa Zsa Padilla as the otherwoman in Gabby's life. Zsa

Zsa has come into her own as a

drama actress to reckon with

after her searing performance in

We have had our ups and

Magkano and Iyong Dangal.

ecological crisis in the next few years unless it checks uncontrolled logging and continued dumping of toxic wastes by industries into rivers and lakes.

The World Bank, he said, has done a major study of Philippine forestry, fisheries and soil management with the help of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

Prod

The study is believed to have prompted Conable to prod the Philippines to do something about its balding forests and increasing pollution.

We are willing to provide financial support to help implement the government's programme," the WB chief said. To reverse the extent of environmental damage, Conable

urged co-ordination of public

and private efforts in these areas:

Compliance with agreed

downs," says Vilma of Bernal,

"and we also have our high

moments, unforgettable times

on the set which helped us grow

not only as persons but also, as

Vilma and Bernal have gotten

so attuned to each other's work-

ing attitudes and habits. "He

gives me the chance to interpret

the character according to how I

perceive it," says Vilma who has

such a high regard and respect

for the director. "He doesn't

'trap' me inside his own inter-

In Pahiram ng Isang Umaga,

Vilma has many memorable

scenes, especially that which was

taken on a beach in Zambales.

showing Vilma and Eric in a tear-

pretation of the role."

ful farewell.

- For the private sector --

groups have warned that the Philippines could face a serious environmental standards in use

Vilma, Bernal

team up again

artists.

of natural resources, and working to restore renewable resources, such as forests, whenever

> - For the public sector -Enacting better legislation in such areas as upland farming, municipal fishing and commer-cial forestry, and better enfor-

> cement of existing regulations. Conable also noted that the Philippines has one of the highest population growth rates in East Asia — about 2.3 per cent annually - and that the increase threatens to worsen the problems

of poverty and unemployment.
"Together with family planning, growth must bring more good jobs at good and steady wages to lessen human misery, A study released by the Asian

Development Bank warned that

Manila and other East Asian cities would grow rapidly in the next decade, further straining transport, housing, communica-tions and other infrastructure.

Diplomats go back to basics and sanitary practices, high rate

AN obscure island off the coast of Davao City made it into in the pages of history when a group of Filipino diplomats went to "immerse themselves with the

The visitors, sans pin-stripped pants and cutaway, are living off the poverty-stricken Samal Island's scanty resources and accommodations for two weeks.

"Grassroots diplomacy," says Foreign Affairs Secretary Raul Manglapus of the project that he hopes would "prepare them to translate their barangay experience to international diplomacy.'

Chosen by the Foreign Service Institute and the Samal Island Development Foundation, Samal Island, which is about the size of Singapore, lies in southern Mindanao's Davao Gulf and is cut off from Davao City by the narrow Pakiputan Strait. The SIDF, a social develop-

ment agency, has organized more than 20 co-operatives among marginal farmers and-fishermen, 10 per cent of whom: are Muslims. Samal Island, says SIDF, is

potentially rich in land and marine resources inhabitants live under conditions of "widespread mainutrition, lack of formal education, inadequate housing, poor health Until two years ago, the island served as a battleground to roving bands of the New People's Army, Moro National Liberation Front, and some of southern Mindanao's most notorious bandits and pirates.

of unemployment and popula-

tion growth, infant mortality, rising incidence of crime, low

income, and a devastated

Battleground

Says FSI of the slumming midcareer and senior diplomats: "During their stay in the rural communities, diplomats participated actively in the economic, educational, social, and political life of the local people." There are no illusions about

the experience turning into some kind of South Sea island "paradise" for the diplomats who, says the FSI, "are used to being served, rather than serving, who are used to teaching, rather than being taught, and who are used to living a comfortable exis-tence, rather than the simple life of the rural folks."

The programme is an offshoot of what the foreign affairs deparprogramme to prepare the return of diplomats for re-entry into his country after some years of stay in a foreign post.

Illegal aliens arrested

TWENTY-TWO men and a woman from the Middle East were arrested by Immigration agents last week in three different restaurants in Malate for alleged overstaying and

Immigration Commissioner

She said 16 Lebanese, four Syrians, two Jordanians and a

stay in the country.

Some of the aliens claimed they have filed an application to change their status from tourists to pre-arranged employees, but CID records showed no such

manent residence.

By Cristina Lee

Miriam Defensor Santiago said those arrested were working as singers and musicians at the Al Bash, Al Berdoni and Ali Baba restaurants in Malate, Manila.

Palestinian were arrested. Santiago said the aliens have

applications.

Four of the aliens claimed to be married to Filipinas but the CID said the aliens have not filed applications with them for per-

already exceeded their maximum

they speak fluent English.
"It is the wish now of most

Taiwanese, especially the youn-

he added. Domestic helpers earn as much as 8,000 to 10,000 New Taiwan dollars (NT\$, with each NT\$1,000 equivalent to P760).

ching-Sun Li, director of the Foreign Affairs and Alien Regulation Division of the

Ambassador Roces apparently has better intelligence information as he puts the figure at 8,000 to 9,000.

However, because they have

Noel Tadena (left) and Kaye Evangelista represented the Filipino community at the international parade on Green Island during the

Dance display thrills audience

MEMBERS of the Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (KAPILKU) represented the Filipino community at a cultural programme on Friday, February 24 at the Shaab Gardens on the

occasion of National Day. The dancers performed the 'Kuratso, Jota Moncadena, and

Pandannggo Sa Kaw' with much

dexterity and skill. Guests com-

prising the diplomatic commun-

ity in Kuwait were delighted by

the Tinikling, the national dance of the Philippines and

applauded the dancers with a

Mendez rendered a Filipino song entitled 'Buhat' which was also very much appreciated.

The KAPILKU dance troupe composed of Sarah Macarimbang, VP social and cultural affairs chairperson, Bong Pagutayao, choreographer. secretary Rosafe Austria, Helen Inserto, Jenny Brosoto Gloria Ugalde, Ruffy Sanchez, Billy Pagulayan, Albert Arriola, Rolly Paulate, Danny Pangan. Andy Reyes, and Buddy Patungan, co-ordinator. Rod Cerezo was the emcee.

ball

couple. A raffle and parlour games will

KAPILKU's forthcoming events _

Song contest

Vilma Santos

Another touching scene shows

Vilma in her final moment, entrusting her child (Billy Joe

Crawford) in Gabby's care. That

controversial scene, taken only

recently after Gabby came back

from a two-month vacation in

the States, is the highlight of

Pahiram ng Isang Umaga, which

may be counted as one of the best

in Bernal's list of dramatic

A SEARCH for new singing talent in Kuwait will be launched by KAPILKU, the association of Filipinos in Kuwait with a 'Sing-Alike contest' and a 'Bagong Kampeoni (a regular singing contest) on Friday, March 3 at the Al Andalus sup-

per club at Kuwait's Holiday Inn hotel at 5 00 pm.

The top three winners in each category will receive valuable prizes and will qualify for the quarter finals of the contest. All Filipinos are invited and the entrance fee is KD2.000. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang, VP social and Cultural affairs on 4843447, or Rod Cerezo on 2433595 or Bong Pagutayao. AVP Sonny Uy is the vice-chairman for this project.

Masquerade

A GRAND Masquerade ball is being organised by KAPILKU on March 10 at the Holiday Inn Hotel 6 pm. "This will be an intriguing affair" says Manny Inserto, KAPILKU president "as guests will be in costume and maks for the entire duration of the ball, and will only reveal their identities at the end of the ball", There will be awards for the best costume, best mask and the best

be added attractions. Tickets costing KD5, are available from

any KAPILKU officer and the

Filipino restaurants. Proceeds from the ball will be used to finance various KAPILKU projects and provide financial assistance to needy Filipinos. The Masquerade Ball is being sponsored by Al-Widad International Exchange.

Palarong Pilipino (Mini Olympics) The 9th Annual Palarong Pilipino will be held on May 12

contested: Men's and Women's Divisions Basketball, bowling, volleyball, swimming, badmin-ton, lawn tennis, table tennis, chess, darts and tracks and field

and the following sports are to be

Men's Division

Billiard, dama, and Silkarankarate (exhibition game) Interested participants can obtain forms from Teddy de La Cruz, attache at the Philippine embassy (Tel 2521754, 2522034, 2524398), Freddie Fernando, chairman of the Palaro and Willie Sabay vice-chairman, may

The chairman and vice-chairman for various committees are as follows: Bankethall — chairman, Gil Bangalan, vice-chairmen, Greg de la Cruz, Bobby Bantista and

ಲ್ಲಿ ಎಲ್ಲ ಪ್ರತಿಯಾಗಿ ಎಲ್ಲ ಮಾರ್ಚ್ ಅವರ್ಷದಿಂದ ಮುಖ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಅವರ ಕಟ್ಟಿ ಎಂದು ಕಟ್ಟಿ ಮುಖ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಮ

be contacted on tel 5624509.

vice-chairperson Eva Sabay; Bowling —
chairman Rolly Mendoza and vice-chairperson, Venule Garcia; Darts; Chairperson, Chary Nepounoceno, vice-chairmen,
Rene Cabardo and Gay Abusau; Swinaning Chairman, Souny Mariano and vicechairmen R.C. Ruiz and Ding Celeste;
Volleyhall — chairman, Buddy Patmagan,
vice-chairmen Aida Santillan and Egay
Cruz; Track and Field — chairman,
Edward Balang and vice-chairmen Nosa
Fe Anstria; Billiard — chairman ViceParas and vice-chairman Arthur Reyes,
Chest; chairman William Reyes and vicechairmen Caesar Bolabo and Lola Alelojo;
Dana; chairman William Basig and vicechairman Souny Uy; Lawa Tenals; Chairman, Gil Bangalan, vice-chairmen Mandy
and Claire; Table Tesuis: Chairman Bong
Leomo and vice-chairmen Be Zabala and
Rose Formantes and Sikaran-Karate;
(crhibition game, chairman, Ojie Olor and
vice-chairman Jojo Medrano.

care, KAPILKU is organizing a

one day class on March 17 at the

One-day hair-science class FOR those interested in hair

Holiday Inn at 2:00 pm. This is one of many projects of KAPILKU this year aimed at helping Filipinos in all walks of life to acquire additional skills. Lu Mesenas, an expert in this field, will demonstrate techniques in hair cutting, perming, hair dying and hot oil massage. She will also introduce new techniques for avoiding hairloss. Offe Olor, vice-president for Welfare and special projects is the chairman and Jojo Medrano, AVP is the vice-chairman. The demonstration is free for all KAPILKU

urged by the United States to 1991. They are used for defense of the Indian and the Pacific Risk strategic sea lanes.

Corrupt syndicate uncovered against two PC enlisted men and

CONSTABULARY agents have uncovered a syndicate of soldiers cashing cancelled treasury warrants — covering the salaries or benefits of soldiers who are dead, discharged, absent without leave (AWOL) and retired—at the PC Finance Cen-The syndicate has been operat-

ing for the past several years and has inflicted heavy financial losses on the government amounting to billions of pesos, according to a military report sent to Maj. Gen. Ramon E. Montano, PC-INP chief. The report said the first phase

of the operation codenamed

"Mother Pearl," resulted in the

arrest and filing of charges

investigated for "unexplained Documents obtained through reliable sources showed that one of the captains owns, among other things, houses and lots in Quezon City, Manila, Laguna and Baguio, a plantation in Pangasinan, a codominium unit in Makati, fishpens, furniture shops, a school for the deaf and blind five income. blind, five jeepneys, one Mercedes Benz, one Ford Laser, and

not caused any trouble, because

they are in demand and are more

of a help to the Taiwanese and

not a burden to authorities, there

have been no really serious

moves to hunt them down and

have them deported.

Officially, the government announced the control of the cont

workers, most of whom come

from the Philippines, Malaysia,

It has even put up a reward of

NT\$1,000 for citizens providing

information which would lead to

the arrest of an illegal alien

However, according to Chung Chen-Hung, deputy director-general of the Government Information Office, there are

serious proposals for legislation

to legalize those who have been

making important contributions to the Taiwan economy.

Among those pushing for such legislation is Senator Chua Bun-

Khiok of the ROC's Legislative.

Yuan, a frequent visitor to the

Philippines who has done a lot to

help the Manila Chinese' busi-

ness interests in Taipei and who

claims to be a close friend of

Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos.

A group of Filipino workers, meanwhile, have been reported

to be planning to set up their own

labour rights association to fight

for better working conditions.

Leaders of the group, who

asked to remain anonymous,

admitted that the majority of

Filipinos here are overstaying

their visas and working without

permits. They claim, however,

that alien workers still deserve

basic rights such as reasonable

working conditions.

But the potential contributions of foreign workers is not an important consideration for the

Taiwan government's pragmatic Commission on Labour Affairs.

Philippine workers' group, a CLA official was reported to have reacted; "That's great; we can catch them all with one net."

Illegal Filipino workers are

fervently hoping that moves to

legalize them are realized soon

enough to stay the agents of the

CLA. They are fortunate that

they have a supporter in Senator

Learning of the move to form a

Thailand, and Indonesia.

worker.

one Toyota Crown.

Domestics a status symbol in Taiwan

By Alex Allan

TAIPEI - In Manila, a top-of the-line Japanese or European car may be the status symbol for the affluent but here in the economically fast-progressing Republic of China of Taiwan, the status symbol is a Fulpina.

househelper. This is according to Ambassador Joaquin "Titong" Roces, director of the Asian Exchange Centre which, because of the Philippines one China policy, handles dealings with the Taiwan

government on a semi-official basis. "They are very proud of their Filipina domestic helpers," said Roces, a former Manila congres-

sman and newspaper columnist who was posted here by President Aquino. He recounted to a group of visiting Manila newsmen that his newfound Chinese friends would invite him to their homes and make it a point to introduce their Filipino maids to him, speaking highly of their abilities, their

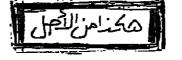
industriousness, pleasant dis-position, and intelligence. He said the qualities for which they are best liked are they easily learn the Chinese cooking and

ger generation, to learn to speak English," said Roces. "What English is taught to their children in school is greatly supplemented by the English-speaking Filipina househelper."

However, there is a fly in the ointment — most of the Filipina domestic belpers are here

Taipei City Police, estimates that there are 3,000 Filipino illegal entrants here.

National Day celebrations.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

🍕 China urged to remove barriers to trade, investment

BEIJING, Feb 26, (Reuter): President Bush, who arrived here yesterday, has urged China to lift yesteruay, use was trade and barriers to foreign trade and investment, calling freeing of market forces "the true basis for sustained prosperity."

Bush called for better legal

protection for investors in China, protection of intellectual property rights and "a less regulated trading system," in an interview with the official New China News Agency published

yesterday.

The opportunities for trade and investment between our two countries are enormous. We have to find ways of taking advantage of them," he told the agency before leaving Washington for Japan at the start of his three-country Asian tour.

US figures show trade with China in the first 11 months of 1988 was worth \$12.88 billion and total US investment in the country's \$3.3 billion, in 500 projects. The United States is China's biggest foreign investor.

Foreign investors and traders complain bureaucracy, unfair charges, currency controls and restrictions on employing Chinese citizens.

Beijing tightened central control on foreign trade in late 1988 as part of a new austerity policy, appearing to set back economic liberalisation.

"More and more nations are realising that the freeing of market forces and human creativity is the true basis for sustained prosperity and national success," the agency quoted Bush as saying.
"The US for its part, must

keep its markets open to Chinese exports and continue to give China access to advanced technology needed for modernisation," Bush said.

Yeutter calls rest for farm policy Officially, the government is the life

WASHINGTON, Feb 26, (AP): Agriculture Secretary Clayton Ten W Yeutter said yesterday the final decision on how to reduce US federal spending on farm programmes could depend on actions of foreign countries.

"In the long term I hope we can bring down the budget, but only if we have similar reaction from our trading partners around the world," Yeutter said. "We do not want to individually dis-्राम्बद्धः arm."

He was referring to a long-1. Jun 18 standing US complaint that American farmers face unfair competition from foreign governments that heavily subsidize their agriculture.

He also said the Agriculture Department would "play its part" in reducing the overall US budget deficit, and added: "We'll look everywhere, obviously ... it'll have to be done on the basis of economic analysis. We're not goingto do it in an arbitrary or capricious way, and that means analysing all the options and combinations of options."

'Long expansion of the US economy will run out of steam in the second half of '89'

Inflation and interest rates jolt stocks

NEW YORK, Feb 26, (AP): The latest round of bad inflation news and interest-rate increases caught stock market investors with their guard down.

The 0.6 per cent rise in the consumer price index for January reported on Tuesday didn't come without any advance warn-

After all, figures issued earlier had shown a one per cent increase for the same month in the producer price index of fini-

shed goods.
And the Federal Reserve's move on Friday to raise its dis-count rate from 6.5 per cent to seven per cent had been discussed on Wall Street for months as a likely possibility.

Indeed, some analysts had thought the Fed might raise the rate charged on loans to private financial institutions to 7.5 per

Yet stocks sold off sharply on both developments in Wall Street's rockiest week so far in

Investors

The problem, analysts said, was that the news hit at a time when increasing numbers of investors were embracing the idea that the Fed was on the inflation case and would have it successfully resolved before

long.
Money managers who had formerly been taking a cautious, defensive approach found themselves drawn into a new performance race as stock prices rose and they chased after the market

with buy orders. The biggest risk began to be perceived as being "underinves-ted" in a rally, rather than the perils of a declining market. As the Bank Credit Analyst, a

forecasting firm, put it before the storm hit, "bond and stock market investors are not prepared for another turn of the credit screws."

Increases Now, the latest rate increases

have raised some new questions, or at least re-emphasised some old ones: can the Fed restrain inflation without inflicting some

*The challenge facing the Fed is to tighten policy enough to claim inflation, but not enough to send the economy into a recession," said Jack Lavery, research chief at Merrill Lynch and Co.

"The extent of the new worries was readily event in the past week's market numbers. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials closed on Friday at 2,245.54, down 79.28 points from the week before.

Dropped

The New York Stock Exchange composite index fell 4.73 to 161.72; the NASDAQ composite index for the over-thecounter market dropped 7.23 to 399.96, and the American Stock Exchange market value index was down 4.46 at 321.49. Volume on the Big Board

averaged 154.03 million shares a

day, against 156.85 million the week before. The inflation data for January, of course, tell the story for just one month, a notoriously

unreliable time span from which to interpret trends. Some observers were quick to point out that the data probably was skewed by temporary fac-

tors, even maybe the weather. But Alan Greenspan, the Fed's chairman, plainly took them seriously, calling the report on consumer prices "disturbing." That made it pretty hard for anyone else to shrug them off. Slowdown

"We don't expect any slowd-own in these kinds of figures for some time," declares the current issue of the Merrill Lynch Market Letter.

"Increasing pressures for inflation and interest rates indicate the long expansion of the US economy will run out of steam in the second half of this

World Business Summary

Gulf investment firm set for October launch

BAHRAIN, Feb 26, (Reuter): Businessmen from seven Gulf Arab states plan to launch an investment company to channel private funds from the region into new industrial projects, a spokesman said yesterday. Abdullah Al Moajil told reporters after a meeting of the proposed Gulf Company for Industrial Investment he hoped it would be floated on the Bahrain Stock Exchange by the end of October. The company will have a paid up capital of \$100 million. Founding shareholders from Iraq and Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Oatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates would have 40 per cent of the equity with 60 per cent to be sold to the

US budget chief differs with Greenspan on inflation

WASHINGTON, Feb 26, (Reuter): US budget director Richard Darman said in a television interview yesterday he disagreed with Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan on the threat of inflation to the American economy. Darman said he believed the economy would grow faster than Greenspan expected and did not favour a policy based only on tightening monetary policy. President Bush recently has sought to play down any differences with Greenspan over the economy. On Friday the Federal Reserve raised its key discount rate from 6.5 per cent to 7.0, the highest level in three years. The Central Bank said it made the move because of inflationary pressures in the economy. Asked about Greenspan's comments at congressional hearings this week that the Fed would take steps to control inflation even if it slowed US economic growth, Darman replied: "I personally don't believe that the inflationary threat is as great as some there (at the Federal Reserve) believe it is at the moment."

Japan's economy continues expansion TOKYO, Feb 26, Strong domessonal spending and corporate

tic demand is continuing to fuel Japan's economic expansion, Koichiro Aino, director-general of the Economic Planning Agency, reported to a cabinet

Although housing construc-tion has started slowing down and businesses are having some trouble finding workers, Aino said, domestic demand is strong.

Japan's economy, overcoming the effect of the yen's steep appreciation since late 1985, has expanded for 26 consecutive months through January this year, and economists, both in the government and private sector, expect the growth to continue with the support of brisk perequipment investment, accordmg to the Wali Street Journal.

Deutsche Bank economists said, for example, that "a combination of cyclical and structural forces are set to keep consumer spending and investment at high levels during the period

The increasing weight of net household savings to annual income has started to provide longer-term structural support for sustained consumer spending, they said in their latest newsletter. Despite a recent moderation in the cyclical forces driving capital investment, they added, the slowdown is "occurring at a very high level with the result that it will continue to provide solid support for the economy during

the period ahead." Aino's latest monthly report also noted that personal consumption remains strong, despite reluctance on the part of some consumers to buy cars because of expectations of price declines after the introduction of consumer taxes in April.

investment

Meanwhile, the report said, capital investment, both by manufacturers and non-manufacturers, has been accelerat-

ing.
In the labour market, the report added, the jobless rate continues to fall, and the balance

omy is still quite strong,

especially in income generation,

suggesting that consumption will

remain solid," said John Paulus,

chief economist at Morgan Stan-

Despite the Fed's moves,

Paulus said he expected real

growth to be above the 2:5 per

cent he forecast earlier. Growth

was 2.7 per cent between the last

The markets have shared the

Fed's anxiety over inflation and

higher rates. Treasury bonds

tumbled and Wall Street's Dow

Jones industrial average lost

more than 40 points after Wed-

nesday's prices report, repeating

The dollar usually gains on higher interest rates, which make

dollar-backed assets more

attractive to investors, but the

currency has not responded

favourably to the Fed's actions.

It ended the week at 1.8180

West German marks and 126.10

Japanese yen, down from 1.8413

marks and 127.08 yen at the close

of trading on Tuesday. US markets were closed on Monday

After the Fed dragged its feet

on raising the discount rate,

economists said the central bank

would probably wait at least two

months before attacking infla-

tion again.

because of a national holiday.

those losses on Friday.

three months of 1987 and 1988.

ley and Co.

of supply and demand has been

tightening.
In the face of this growing tightness in the labour market, where unemployment has dropped to 2.3 per cent and an estimated 1.61 million jobs remain unfilled, Bank of Japan Governor Satoshi Sumita and others have started warning against the latent dan-ger of inflation.

Although there is no immediate threat of inflation, they have said, it nevertheless is necessary now to keep prices under close surveillance. In what appears to be a slight shift in his stance, Sumita has said the Bank of Japan won't hesitate to act swiftly if price stability is threatened.

Fed raises US rates but tighter credit may be needed

NEW YORK, Feb 26, (Reuter): The US Federal Reserve Bank is taking a more aggressive stand against inflation, but economists say that even tighter credit will be needed to slow the booming US economy and reassure foreign investors.

On Friday, the US central abank taised its discount rate, ... which it charges member banks for short-term loans, to seven per cent from 6.5 per cent, the highest since April 1986.

"The Fed is stepping up its tightening of the monetary screw," said Allen Sinai, chief economist at the Boston Co Economic Advisors Inc. "But will it be enough? I doubt it."

Although the Fed has pushed up money market rates to near 9.75 per cent from 6.5 per cent last March, it has been criticised for not removing inflation from the economy.

Higher

This month financial markets have been hit with a batch of statistics which showed higher inflation was emerging but the Fed kept its most potent weapon

in reserve. The discount rate increase came after Wednesday's report that consumer prices rose 0.6 per cent last month, the highest monthly rise in two years. Unemployment is at a 14-year low and wages and prices are on the way

Friday's discount rate increase went against the Fed's policy of gradualism and dealt a blow to President Bush's economic plan, which needs increased growth to generate enough revenue to cut. the budget deficit.

Spending

Higher interest rates curb inflation by raising borrowing costs and lower consumer spending. But tighter credit runs the risk of slowing growth while raising the cost of servicing the \$2.6trillion national debt.

"The Fed felt it was walking on eggshells after the (October 1987 stock market) crash but the economy did not slow," said Francis Schott, chief economist at the Equitable Life Assurance Society. "Now the Fed is hitting us over the head."

US banks raised prime lending rates, what they charge primary customers, to 11.5 per cent from 11 per cent on Thursday and Friday putting the prime at its highest since October 1984.

Fed chairman Alan Greenspan said earlier last week that the economy is growing faster than was previously believed. Economists had said the dis-

count rate increase was overdue and higher money market rates will not be enough to slow real growth to under 2.5 per cent in 1989.

Banking confidentiality eroded in UK

LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter): Bank confidentiality for customers in Britain has been eroded by laws aimed at uncovering criminal assets, an independent committee said yesterday.

The group was asked by the government to recommend changes in British banking regulations, some of which date to the late 19th century It issued a 433-page report after a two-

Committee chairman Robert Jack, a lawyer, told a news conference there had been a "massive erosion" of customer confidentiality by banks. Position

"We wish to restore the position to some extent and to have a clear definition in the statute of the duty of confidentiality and particularly the circumstances in which it can be breached," he

Jack blamed the alleged drop in standards on laws which allow police to inspect bank accounts suspected of containing criminal funds and the transfer of customer information by banks to companies within their own

Under its 1986 drug trafficking offences act, British authorities were given powers to trace and seize drug money.

The panel made 83 recommendations to change banking laws and conduct, including outlawing unauthorised access to bank





REDEMPTION CENTER: BOLAND & GHARBALLY CO. W.L.L. Street., Souk Gharbally- Kuwaii, Tel: 2429794-2429610

the 4 part

picture of the POLAROID

Instant Camera

Inflation to continue until Brazil stops printing money to finance expenditures

SAO PAULO: Apprehensive, uncertain, and sceptical is how most Brazilians feel a few weeks after the government announced its third anti-inflation plan in as many years.

A recent poll by the Brazilian public opinion and Statistics Institute found that most people approved the Jan 15 plan's price freeze, deindexation, and promised government spending

But 67 per cent do not expect inflation to drop. And 70 per cent say the government will not keep its promise to base spending on 🕫 revenues only.

Economists say inflation will not come down until Brazilian government stops printing money to finance expenditures. Despite their doubts, Brazilians would desperately like

the plan to work. After all, inflation hit a record 934 per cent last year, too high even for the monthly cost-of-living hikes to keep up with.

Stagnation

"You can't live on rice and beans alone," says Maria Pereira dos Santos, a street cleaner who earns about \$70 a month. She got a 52 per cent wage increase after a one-day strike in January, but it isn't enough. "Things will continue the same as always," she says with a shrug.

If the latest plan does not

work, economists and political analysts say, increased dissatisfaction could well lead to a radical outcome in the Nov 15 presidential election, the first direct vote after a 21-year military dictatorship ended in 1985.

This might mean a swing away from private enterprise toward nationalisation and moratorium on repaying Brazil's \$121-billion foreign debt. Such a change, many economists and businessmen warn, could scare off needed foreign investment, leading to long-term stagnation.

"Maybe (the government) will accomplish half of what they want to," says Nicolau Jorge Cury, owner of a billiards-equipment factory. "If people feel some improvement, maybe they'll give the government a little credit."

Rates Cury himself hasn't decided

on a presidential candidate, but he's certain that he won't vote for President Jose Sarney's discredited Brazilian Democratic

Movement Party. Brazilians remember all too well Sarney's failed attempts to wipe out inflation. During the 1986 "cruzado plan," consumers created a black market and pressured prices by rushing out to buy everything in sight. This time, the government is heading off consumer-goods shortages

with high interest rates and shortened consumer credit terms. "But these new moves carry

'Companies can't stand such high interest rates for more than a month," says Edoardo Pollastri, director of Visconti, a manufacturer of chocolate Easter eggs. "We will enter a violent recession if the rate stays high."

Sarney has said he will cut about 60,000 federal workers who have worked less than five years and not taken a civilservice exam. But, reflecting the widespread scepticism, humourist joked last week that these should include the president himself.

Although the payroll savings would be minimal, the layoffs are widely seen as key to rebuilding Brasilia's credibility. But Congress appears unwilling to take on the task.

The "summer plan," so dubbed in this sweltering southern hemisphere vacation season, is the first time that Sarney has used the new constitution's provision for "temporary measures," which Congress must consider within a month of their creation. Congressmen cut short their summer recess, and last weekend approved the plan with some small changes, after long negotiations with the executive branch and labour represen-

When it comes to sandwich panels...

for the

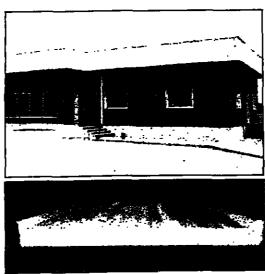
sticker inside

the cannister.

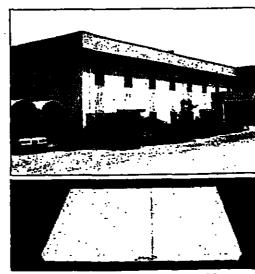
the

matching

sticker on the card.



Polyurethane Insulated Panels (with exposed fasteners) for factories, workshops and chalets.



Polyurethane Insulated Panels (with concealed fasteners) for showrooms, offices and supermarkets.



card to

redemption

centers and

collect vour camera.

Polyurethane Insulated Panels (with concealed locks) for cold stores.

...Nobody beats KIRBYS Prices, Quality & Delivery!

KIRBY - An built in steel

KIRBY KUWAITSALES OFFICE:

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DYER

ARAB JOR/INVST/BK

ARAB PAPER CON/TRD ARAB PHARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRO AMMAN BANK CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.57 DAR ALDAMA DV/INV. 2.45

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.44

ARAB INSURANCE 1.11 ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.57

ARAB INT.UNION INS 1.25 ARAB INTER.HOTELS

AMMAN

1.90

2.18

4.35

1.11

0.43

0.76

15.7015.65

1.00 0.95

31.0031.00

0.60 2.46

1.88

159.7157.5

2.18

Alshall stock price indices

Market downturn continues

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday, Feb 22, an average of 36.97 points with a decrease

of 1.11 points, 2.91 per cent, from previous week's average.

The Alshall index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 71.66 points with a decrease of 0.95 point, 1.31 per cent for the same period.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 21.18 million shares at a daily average of 4.24 million shares with no change from the previous week's daily average of 4.24 million shares. Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 5.56 million shares at a

daily average of 1.11 million shares with a decrease of 11 per cent

from last week's daily average of 1.25 million.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD8.85 million at a daily average of KD1.770 million, an increase of 14 per cent over last week's daily average of KD1.556 million.

The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.292 million at a daily average of KD0.058 million, a decrease of 5 per cent from last week's daily average of KD0.050 million.

last week's daily average of KD0.061 million. The market continues to show signs of low activity which was reflected more acutely in the non-Kuwaiti shares market. Eleven out of nineteen companies that have already declared their finan-cial positions, have distributed stock dividends together with cash

dividends. Although the percentage of companies that have dis-tributed stock dividends decreased from 75 per cent two weeks ago to 58 per cent this week, the number is still very high compared to 21 per cent for the same companies last year. Companies that bought 10 per cent of their own shares at market prices at the end of last year, are distributing them again in the form of stock dividends at par value thus causing an increase in market supply for company shares and liquidity shortages for their own

companies in the long run. Market value of total stock dividends that were distributed reached KD 187 million at average prices recorded on Wednesday. Total Kuwaiti companies that declared their financial positions reached 43 per cent, while in the non-Kuwaiti shares market only

two companies, 29 per cent, have declared their financial positions For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector had the lead at 60.5 per cent of total trading against 70 per cent last week. The National Bank of Kuwait had the lead at 43 per cent, followed by Al Ahli Bank at 17 per cent, and Burgan Bank at 12 per cent. The Services Sector came second at 18 per cent, of which Kuwait Commercial Markets Company led at 71 per cent, followed by Public Warehousing at 20 per cent and Mobile Telephone Systems at nine per cent.

The investment sector came third at eight per cent, of which International Financial Advisors (IFA) had the lead at 82 per cent, followed by Kuwait Investment Projects at nine per cent and National Investments at six per cent.

For the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Um Al-Quain Cement Company had the lead at 43 per cent, followed by Coast Invest-ment and Development Company at 29 per cent and Bahrain and Middle East Bank at 16 per cent.

Kuwait shareholding companies index Wednesday Wednesday Change

Banking Sector		15/02/89	
The National Bank The Gulf Bank	103.18 29.42	108.56 29.42	-5.38
The Commercial Bank	22.65	22.65	

Al Ahli Bank	25.95	28.83 -2.88	
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	31.57	31.57 —	
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	29.37	29.37 —	
Burgan Bank	25.27	25.27 —	
Kuwait Finance House	65.76	65.01 0.76	
Sector Index	42.96	44.26 -1.30	
Investment Sector	42.50	44.20 -1.30	
Kuwait Investment Co.	25.71	25.71 —	
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.	17.87	17.53 0.34	
lnv. Pearl Kuwait	65.08		
IFA	42.65		
Commercial Facilities	120.00	120.00	
National Investments	66.67	66.67	
Kuwait Investment Proj.	91.01	92.13 -1.12	
Sector Index	38.61	40.54 -1.93	
Insurance Sector	30.06	20.06	
Kuwait Insurance Co.	38.05	38.05 —	
Gulf Insurance Co.	27.69	27.69 —	
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	49.51	49.51 — 67.01 –4.30	
Warba Insurance Co.	62.71		
Sector Index	38.52	38.76 -0.23	
Real Estate Sector	17.04	19.63 -1.78	
Kuwait Real Estate	17.84		
United Realty	6.37	6.25 0.11	
National Real Estate	38.22	38.22 — 14.86 -0.45	
Sector Index	14.41	14.86 -0.45	
Industrial Sector	11.59	11.50	
Kuwait Cement Co.	11 74	11.59 —	
		00 04 10 00	
Refrigeration Indust.	77.96	88.94 -10.98	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables	77.96 109.73	112.10 -2.37	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical	77.96 109.73 62.22	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index	77.96 109.73	112.10 -2.37	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sactor Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sactor Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 49.64	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile I elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92 83.61	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co.	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 49.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 49.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile i elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 38.08 -1.11	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile I elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Non-Kuwaiti shareho	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97 plding compai	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile I elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Non-Kuwaiti shareho	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97 plding compai	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 38.08 -1.11 nies Index ednesday Change	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Non-Kuwaiti shareho	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 49.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97 olding companion were served to the served to	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 38.08 -1.11 nies index ednesday Change 15/02/89 points	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Non-Kuwaiti shareho	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97 olding compai	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 38.08 -1.11 nies index ednesday Change 15/02/89 points 144.74	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Non-Kuwaiti shareho	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 49.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97 piding compan wednesday 22/02/89 144.74 95.17	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 38.08 -1.11 nies index ednesday Change 15/02/89 points 144.74 95.17	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sector Index Services Sector Kuwait Computer Co. Kuwait Cinema Co. Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co. Mobile 1 elephone Syst. Sector Index Food Sector Livestock Trad. & Transp. United Fisheries Kuwait United Poultry Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index Overall Index Non-Kuwaiti shareho	77.96 109.73 62.22 29.24 166.32 8.56 56.57 31.96 261.90 48.64 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 36.97 olding compai	112.10 -2.37 71.11 -8.89 30.62 -1.37 166.32 8.56 59.60 -3.03 32.96 -1.00 271.43 -9.52 51.34 -1.70 48.41 9.92 83.61 67.82 42.31 38.08 -1.11 nies index ednesday Change 15/02/89 points 144.74	

Non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies index			
_	Wednesday Wednes		
	22/02/89		points
First Gulf Bank	144.74	144.74	· —
Bahrain Internat. Bank	95.17	95.17	_
Bahain M. East Bank	100.61	98.71	1.90
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	80.00	83.81	-3.81
Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	50.00	51.52	-1.52
Umm Al Quain Cement	16.87	17.62	-0.75
Gulf Medical Projects	20.83	20.83	
Total index	71.66	72.61	-0,95
-Base Period 31/12/1983.			

-All the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-

unit. Equities also suffered with

investor confidence undermined

by the continuing upward inflationary trend.

Growth

DM3.20 and \$1.75.

Sterling ended the week at:

GDP(output) rose 0.1 per cent

in the fourth quarter of 1988 over

the third quarter giving a year-on-year growth rate of 3.4 per

cent. This compares with a third

quarter downward revised 1.2

M0 (narrow money measure)

fell by 0.6 per cent last month

after adjustment. In the 12 months to January M0 rose by 8.1 per

cent and is still outside the 1 per

cent to 5 per cent target range set

by the Treasury.
M4 (which includes building

society loans along with bank lending) advanced £8.5 billion in

January which was approxi-mately 20 per cent greater than

forecast and compared with

increases of £7 billion in Decem-

ber and £7.4 billion in January

NBK weekly market review

Rate hikes, inflation worries batter stocks, bonds Sterling weakend during the week breaking through, a major support point of DM3.2450 then dipping below DM3.19 briefly at which point the Bank of England intervened to underpin the UK

THE main data releases this week were consumer prices and real earnings which both increased sharply last month and prompted steep falls on both the Dow Jones Industrial Average and the Treasury bond markets on expectations of higher interest rates. The rise of 0.6 per cent in CPI was the largest monthly jump in two years and was sharply above the trend indicating an annual inflation rate of 4.5 per cent according to NBK weekly market review.

For most of the week the dollar traded nervously over concerns of upward inflationary pressure. Even the hike in Fed funds rate and discount rate failed to make much impact. Markets appear to be increasingly concerned over the obvious policy conflicts bet-ween President Bush's administration and the Federal Reserve on the importance of stemming current inflationary trends. The dollar ended the week at

DM1.826 and 126.4 yen. increases

Consumer price index rose 0.6 per cent in January from an adjusted 0.3 per cent increase in December. This was higher than the market had anticipated and was the biggest monthly gain since a 0.7 per cent rise in January

NEW DELHI, Feb 26.

(KUNA): Indo-Kuwait trade

has increased by twenty times in

the last eight years. Ali Zakaria

Al Ansari. Kuwaiti ambassador to India told KUNA on the occasion of his country's

He said trade turnover, which was barely Rs 200 million in

1978, had touched Rs 4,000

million in 1984-85. It has,

however, remained stagnant

spices, sugar, leather garments.

fruits, vegetables, coffee and tex-

tiles and jewellery items from

India. it exports mainly oil and

petrochemical products. Al

Ansari admitted that balance of

Scope

further expand and diversify ties

between the two countries in the

industrial sector. Already a num-

ber of communication experts

from India are engaged in

various projects in Kuwait. They

man several mobile telephone

He said the Kuwait Fund for

Arab Economic Development

had already extended \$300

million in assistance to India for

various developmental projects.

This includes the Kalindi hydel

project, the Kopil power stations

and the Annara thermal project.

The fund also provided \$25

million for development of

and electronic exchanges.

He said there is a vast scope to

trade is in favour of Kuwait.

While Kuwait imports meat,

National Day.

since then.

Real earnings increased 0.6 per cent in January after adjusting for inflation and seasonal factors following a revised 0.3 per cent fall in December. This compared with the January 1988 figure when earnings were down 0.2 per cent but was a slightly

lower rise than expected. Durable orders fell a slightly lower than forecast 3 per cent in January to an adjusted \$128.06 billion as opposed to a 7.3 per cent increase in December and a 0.2 per cent rise in November. This was the largest decrease since a 7.4 per cent fall in July.

Durable shipments were unchanged in January following a 3.5 per cent increase in December and a 1.2 per cent rise in November. This was better than the 2 per cent fall anticipated by the markets.

Trends

In response to inflationary trends the central bank has taken clear and decisive action to raise its federal funds rate to 9.56-9.8 per cent from 9.3 per cent. The discount rate followed in tandem from 6.5 per cent to 7 per cent. This prompted US banks to raise prime lending rates to 11.5 per cent from 11 per cent.

Indicators for this coming week are likely to continue to show a reasonably buoyant

shrimp-fishing in the southern

economic co-operation between the two countries has received a

boost in recent years. An

agreement on air transport was

signed last month which enables

Ansari also said Kuwait is

Kuwait Airways to operate ten

looking for investment in India.

He said Prime Minister Rajiv

Gandhi's government has liberalised trade policies, which

businessmen in Kuwait feel is

encouraging. Talks are already

under way regarding the avoidance of double taxation.

Role

Ansari had all praise for

India's leading role in Non-alig-

cause of Arabs and Palestinians.

"India's role regarding Gulf and

Middle East issues has been

HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al

Ahmed Al Jaber Al Sabah on the

occasion of Kuwait's National

Day. He said Kuwait had made

leaps and bounds of progress

Ansari said Kuwait enjoys

excellent relations with Arab and

Islamic countries. It is making

efforts to solve Lebanon's crisis.

as it feels this will bring about

As chairman of the Islamic

prosperity in the region.

under the Amir's leadership.

He also expressed greetings to

effective," he added.

flights a week to India.

The ambassador said that

state of Kerala.

economy with strong upward inflationary pressure. The apparent conflict between the administration and the central bank is expected to remain.

Kuwaiti companies are included.

However the virtually unanimous decision to increase interest rates this last week by the Federal Reserve Board suggests that further rate rises will be initiatied if deemed necessary. Whilst "we do not expect the dollar to make significant gains on expectations of further increases in interest rates, the US unit is likely to remain reasonably supported by current interest rates, within present trading ranges, for the immediate term."

Stock and bond markets were battered on Friday after major American commercial banks and the Federal Reserve boosted key lending rates as the central bank toughened its fight against infla-

The main data release this week in Britain concerned the money supply which grew more rapidly last month than anticipated indicating there is unlikely to be any relief in the near future for tight monetary policy. The market was partially reassured later in the week by Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor,

that an early cut in base rates was ruled out for the time being. Kuwait keen to invest in India

> end the Iran-Iraq war, Ansari Kuwait has extended its full support to the intifada in occupied territories, and supports the convening of an international peace conference on the

Conference Organisation, the Amir has made special efforts to

Middle East, he said.

"We have long argued that sterling which has been suppor-ted by high interest rates remains vulnerable on fundamentals (that is to an expanded current account deficit) and high and ris-

ing inflation). As previously detailed the critical phase for sterling would come when domestic activity was seen to be slowing thereby prompting calls for a reduction in interest rates. but no improvement to the current inflationary trends is per-



The Hong Kong Trade Development Council organised a visit for a 12-member business group of leading Hong Kong manufacturers and exporters of a wide range of top-quality competitively priced products. The delegation met with businessmen interested in trade with Hong Kong from February 18-20, 1989 at the Sheraton Hotel in Kuwait. During their stay samples of products such as household products. kitchen utensils, electronics and electrical items, ready-made garments, toys, gift items, batteries, stationery, watches and many more were displayed.

Jordan and South Yemen to boost economic co-operation

AMMAN. Feb 26. (Reuter): South Yemen and Jordan signed an agreement today to set up a joint economic co-operation committee to be chaired by their two prime ministers.

Arab diplomats said intensified co-operation could lead to an eventual application by Marxist-led South Yemen to join the Arab Co-operation Council (ACC), an economic club set up

Jordan, Iraq and Egypt.
South Yemen's Foreign Minister Abdul Aziz Al Dali signed the accord on the second day of a visit to Jordan, where he has had talks with Prime Minister Zeid Al Rifai, Foreign Minister Marwan Al Qassem and Trade and Industry Minister Hamdi Al

Invitation

The official news agency Petra said Rifai had accepted an invitation to visit Aden and a date would be fixed later. It said Rifai had discussed the

formation of the ACC with Dali, who described it as a positive step on the road to Arab co-operation in the interest of the Arab nation. Leaders of the ACC have said any Arab state may join their grouping with the agreement of

all the founder members. Petra said Dali's talks with Tabaa focused on co-operation in trade, agriculture, fisheries and joint ventures. They discussed increasing Jordanian pharmaceutical exports to Aden in return for South Yemeni oil products, fish and cotton.

They also agreed to prepare a trade and industry agreement and Tabaa invited his South Yemeni counterpart to Amman. Dali called for increased trade, especially in agricultural goods. At present Jordan's trade with South Yemen is negligible.

West German businessman ioses export privileges for 10 years

WASHINGTON, Feb 26, (AP): A West German businessman who was convicted of illegally reexporting a chemical warfare ingredient to Iran has been den-ied all US export privileges for 10 years, the Commerce Department said yesterday.

Peter Walaschek was convicted in US district court in Baltimore last August after pleading guilty to illegally re-exporting US-made thiodiglycol from Singapore to Iran in violation of the export administration act, the department said. The substance is an ingredient of mustard gas

used in chemical warfare.

Between January 1987 and
April 1988, Walaschek purchased more than 210 tons of the substance in the United States for shipment to Singapore and Greece, then re-exported the chemical from Singapore to Iran without approval from the Com-merce Department, the agency said.

Commerce Undersecretary Paul Freedenberg said the depar-tment's action "demonstrates the importance the United States places on prevention of the further spread of chemicals used for warfare."

Freedenberg said Walaschek deliberately tried to hide the true destination of the chemicals he purchased and that the transactions highlight "what countries such as Iran will do to acquire the chemicals they need to wage chemical warfare.

KD deposit rates firm

KUWAIT, Feb 26, (Reuter):-Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates firmed today as liquidity tightened after the absorption of monthend salaries.

Dealers said overnight dealt at 10 per cent from 7-1/2 per cent on Thursday, the last trading day before a National Day holiday yesterday.

Tomorrow-next bids climbed one point from Thursday to eight per cent while spot-next dealt at nine per cent from 8-1/2, 7-1/2 per cent. One-week was quoted at 9-1/4, 8-1/4 per cent.

The fixed periods were quiet but marked up to 3/8 point higher at 8-5/8, 1/8 per cent for the one through 12-month maturities.

OBITUARY

All members of the Department of Chemistry at Kuwait University

offer their personal and deep condolences to Mr Kodiyan Etter Joseph Jos & family on the demise of his

Father

						
BANK SECTOR	P.CLS		HIGH	FON -		TRADE
-NATIONAL BANK	c.900	0.900	0.900	0.900	15000	1
-GULF BANK	0.355	0.355	0.355	0.355	40000	4
-COMMERCIAL BK	0.260 0.270	0.260	0.260	G.260	10000	. 1
	0.360					
-K.R.E.B.	0.370				·	
-Burgan Bank	0.255					
-K.F.HOUSE	0.435	0.435	0.435	0.435	10000	1
INVESTMENT SECTO	OK. 140					
-K.F.T.C.1.C.	0.210					·
-K.I.I.C.	0.104					
-CON.FACILITIES	0.480					
-AHLIAH INV.	0.000 0.058					
-I.F.A. -INV. PEARL KWT						
INSURANCE SECTOR						
-KUT INSURANCE	0.700					
-GULF INSURANCE	0.360 0.560					
-AKLIA INS. CO. -WARBA INS. CO.	0.365					
REAL EST SECTOR						
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.140	0.140		0.140	460000	4
-UNI R.EST. CO. -NAT R.EST. CO.	0.057 0.192					
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.080					
-KWT R.E.I.CON	0.000			,		
-						
INDUSTRY SECTOR	0.520					
-KWT M.P. IND.	0.280					
-KWT CEMENT CO.	0.170					
-REF. IND. CO.	0.355					
-N.A.M.T.CO. -GULF CABLE	0.000 0.970	0.980	0.980	0.980	40000	1
-K.PH.IND. CO:	0.140				*******	
-CONT.MARINE	0.280					
-K.SH.REP.CO	0.045					·
SERVICES SECTOR OVERLAND TRANS	0.082					
-K.N.C. CO.	0.180					
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.170					
-P.WAREHOUSING -COM.NKT.CMPX.	0.112	0.112	0.112 0.070	0.112 0.070	40000 80000	1 2
-COMINKTICHPA.	0.016 0.275	0.070	0.070	0.070	30000	
-KWT COMPUTER	0.154					
FOOD SECTOR						
-LIVESTOCK T.T.	0.238					
-UNTO FISHERIES -UNTO POULTRY	0.140 0.228					
-KNT FOODS	0.295					
-AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.150					
NON-KLIT SECTOR						
-BHN.INTER.BK -BHN.M.EAST.BK	0.069 0.053	0.053	0.053	0.053	40000	1
	0.000				40000	
	0.084					
	0.033					•
-FIRST GULF BK	0.550 0.033					
-GULF MEDICAL.	STOCK EX					~
COMPANIES LISTED			MARKET			
FINANCIAL SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	HIGH	LON	VOL	TRADE
-GULF INTL INS	0.000					
-ARAB INT CO.	0.000					
-SHARJAH INS -GULF UNION INS	0.000					
-R.K.WHITE CHINT	0.000					
-AJMAN CEMENT.	0.000					
INDUSTRIAL SECTO						
B-FUJATRAH CEMT C-SHARJAH CEMENT	0.000					
C-SHAKJAH CEMENI	0.010					

KUWAIF

New coffee pact, in jeopardy after inconclusive talks

0.010 ---- ----

LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter): The future of an international agreement to support world coffee prices was in jeopardy today with major consumers and producers sharply split on terms for a new accord.

D-GULF CEMENT

Five days of talks in London which ended on Friday failed to bring together the two sides, divided on how to stop producers selling cheap coffee to consumers outside the 74-nation Inter-national Coffee Organisation

If they cannot reach a consensus soon, the over-supplied cof-fee market will be left without international support from the end of September when the current six-year pact expires.

This would hit producers which include some of the Third World's biggest debtors. Lower prices on world markets eventually filter down to price tags on supermarket shelves.

Agreement The agreement, set up more than 25 years ago, works by limiting supply through export quotas in order to guarantee stable prices for consumers and producers.

Chances of a deal hinge on the positions of Brazil, the biggest producer, and the United States, the largest consumer.

Last week the United States,

VACANCY

Applicants should be 22-32

for salesman, salesgirts

admin. assts., computer

at our Salmiva and

Farwaniya showrooms.

yrs only with transferable

visas. Accommodation

only. Apply to P.O. Box

8257, Salmiya Centrai,

22053 Salmiya Kuwait

available for Salmiya staff

operators

tough negotiating stance. US officials said the Bush administration had not changed US coffee policy.

They said the United States

does not want to extend the current pact beyond September, one of the options open, and will only join a new one if the iCO can find a way to end cheap sales to non-members which include the Soviet Union and Algeria.

Brazil seemed inflexible about not wanting any major changes to the existing agreement. But delegates said Brazil's stance was clouded by domestic political uncertainties.

Delegates had hoped last week's talks would produce a draft agreement to give to the ICO plenary when it meets in April

Producer spokesman Lindenberg Sette of Brazil said the talks provided both sides with better knowledge of the limits of each

other's positions.

The absence of key political decision-makers from Brazil, Colombia and the United States meant that talks looked at options rather than covering real

negotiations, delegates said. Jorio Dauster, Brazil's chief negotiator, did not attend because of a row over policy at the Brazilian Coffee Institute.

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.	2.45 2.46
DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.	0.84 0.84
FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.75 0.71 4.55 4.55
GARAGE OWNERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE	2.39 2.63
GENERAL INVESTMENT	1.30 1.35
GENERAL MINNING.	1.87 1.95
HIMMEH MINERALS	0.75 0.75 1.44 1.44
HOLY LAND INS.	0.75 0.75
INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK	1.65 1.70
INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1.60 1.61
INDUSTRIAL INVEST.	0.75 0.75 0.13 0.13
INTERN.COM/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY	0.91 0.91
ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE	0.64 0.64
ITERMED/PETRI/CH	1.72 1.72
J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX	0.79 0.80 1.26 1.29
JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET	20.0019.50
JOR CERAMIC FACTOR	2.04 2.08
JOR EAGLE INS.	25.0525.05
JOR ELECTRIC POLER	1.71 1.71 1.20 1.22
JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY	1.09 1.08
JOR HOTEL TOURISM	2.30 2.30
JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.	2.80 2.80
JOR INS AND FIN.	1.20 1.20
JOR LEASING CORP.	0.79 0.83 0.22 0.22
JOR LIM BRICK JOR MANAG/CONSULT	0.50 0.50
JOR NATIONAL BANK	2.71 2.71
JOR PAPER CARDERDG	3.95 3.95
JOR PHOSPHATE MINS	3.82 3.85
JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISM.	1.89 1.88 1.73 1.79
JOR PRINTING/PACK.	4.25 4.40
JOR ROCK MOOL IND.	1.14 1.11
JOR SECURIT CORP	1.12 1,11
JOR SELPHO CHEM.	3.07 2.98
JOR MOOD INDUSTRY	1.67 1.69 5.60 5.60
JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR	1.00 0.97
JOR PETROLIUM REF	8.75 8.74
JOR. FRENCH INS.	5.45 5.45
JOR.INV.FIN.CORP	2.73 2.67
JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY	0.39 0.39 0.99 1.00
JORDAN GULF BANK	1.28 1.30
JORDAN GULF INS.	0.94 0.95
JORDAN INSURANCE	3.88 3.87
JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK	2.05 2.10
JORDAN KUNAIT BANK	
JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY	2.05 2.05 0.75 0.74
MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN.	.0.79. 0.80
MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69 0.73
	1.77-1.11
MIDDEL EAST HOTEL	0.80 0.80
MIDDEL EAST INS MINERALS RESEARCH	2.00 2.07 0.74 0.75
NAT.FIN.INVEST CO	2.10 2.10
NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF	1.62 1.62
NATIONAL AHLIA INS	1.50 1.57
NATIONAL INDUSTRY	0.95 0.92
NATIONAL PORTFOLIO	1.00 1.00 3.11 3.06
ORIENT DRY BATTARY	0.25 0.28
PETRA BANK	2.61 2.60
PETRA JOR.INS.	0.35 0.35
PHILADELPHIA INS.	1.16 1.18
RAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV.	1.45 1.52 0.67 0.67
SHIPPING LINES	0.67 0.67 1.15 1.15
SPINING WEVING .	1.20 1.19
THE HOUSING BANK	2.00 1.97
UNITED INSURANCE	1.25 1.20
UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND UNIVERSAL INS.	3.16 3.16 0.65 0.68
WOOLEN INDUSTRIES	1.01 1.02
YARMOUK INSURANCE	1.37 1.38

Carrency rates

KUWAIT, Feb 26, (KUNA): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, today.

	Buying	Seltin
US dollar	0.28660	0.2878
Sterling	0.50160	0.5075
Dm.	0.15700	0.1599
S. fr.	0.18370	0.1862
F. fr	0.04600	0.0467
It. lira	0.0002120	0.000215
Jap yen	0.002260	0.00229
Bh. dinar	0.76000	0.7630
UAE Db.	0.07810	0.0783
S. riyal	0.07650	0.0767
Qal riyal	0.07880	0.0790
O. riyal	0.74500	0.7470

Ashraf & Co. Ltd. w.l. GOOD NEWS FOR

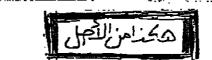
Hasselblad CAMERA OWNERS! Your HASSELBLAD camera will be checked

free by the Hasselblad specialist from SWEDEN and get expert report on your camera condition.

On 27th & 28th February at Ashraf's Yarmouk Office from 8.30 am to 1:00 pm &



For more details please contact on Telephone: 5312960 - 8 lines



ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

NUGRA, one bedroom flat or sharing accommodation required for a small Pakistani family. Tele Mr Zahir 2669204. (AT1-MUS-TM-3)

For Rent

47.7

Mr. of

Sur C

in the

Coin 1

· ·

640L (g

通道区 57

314. 33

,iti

U.

أيأ مهان

W ...

34 mm 15

1.6

100 15

acyrai

 $a_{c}(d)$

i.

14

e. 🗩

SALWA, Basement flat, furnished, with a large lounge, 2 bedrooms large kitchen and Tele. Rent KD200 including water and electricity. Tele. 5730720. (AT6-46173-3)

YARMOUK, deluxe, CAC fully furnished ground floor or villa with 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, living and dining area, large fitted kitchen, beautiful garden and covered car park. Rent KD500. Tele. 5382783.

(AT3-46232-3) SURRA, 2nd floor of a villa with 4 bathrooms, 2 bedrooms and 2 halls. Tele. 5336017, 3-5pm. (AT3-46210-3)

Available

SALWA, House 196, Block 7, big room, with water, electricity and kitchen facilities, for a family/ working girls; to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 34, 102, 502. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243. (AT4-46143-6)

SALMIYA, near the Pakistani and Indian schools. Small furnished room with kitchen and tele facilities for a single working lady. Rent KD45. Tele. 5654307. (AT3-46211-3)

Abu Yacoub maids services

Available domestic labourers from Philippines, India and Sri Lanka. Cooks, tailors, maids, painters, mechanics, electricians, drivers. farmers and all types of

Tel_4746797,/###\JOC\#DA# 4887592 FUCAT 255

SALMIYA near the Sultan Center, Block 4. One room with water, electricity and tele facilities for a couple or two least 19478. Tele. 5720758, 2619478. (AT3-46227-2) couple or two ladies. Rent KD50.

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Firdous cinema. Clean and spacious rooms for families. Tele. Qamar-un-Nisa Mohammad Rais 2401332.

(AT3-46220-3)

(AT3-46224-2)

KUWAIT city in front of the GPO. one room for a small family or 2-working ladies to share with a small family. Tele. Mr Kabir; 2455550 ext. 2225, 8-9.30 am, 3-4.30 pm.

FAHAHEEL, one room with water and electricity for 1 or 2 Indian bachelors to share with Keralite bachelor. Tele. Mr Varghese, 3260600 ext 4348, 7am-1pm. (AT3-46222-2)

SALMIYA, Amman Street, one room for one bachelor to share with a family. Tele. 5625854, 2pm

(AT3-46223-2)

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

VILLA, very attractive, on 1000 som in London with 5-bedrooms and 3-bathrooms for sale. For details tele. Mr. A. Shaheen, 2409686/4.

(AT3-46217-3) MARSHALL fridge, freezer, cooker and IKEA k/cupboard for

sale. Tele. 5389873. (AT3-46206-3)

النقيب وخطار 🔽 📉 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

FROM TRICO KUWAIT

TRICO MANILA

BELIEVE IT

OR NOT

Pay Less Money - Send More Goods

ONLY 25 DAYS TO MANILA

Fastest Seafreight Service to

MANILA

Hurry, Call us Now!

Trico International

SOUK AL WATIYA, P.O.BOX 4320, SAFAT, KUWAIT.

TEL. 2421427 - 2421428/2405916-2408160.

WHAT YOU EXPECT!

ONE STOP SHOPPING GET ALL YOU NEED WITH ONE ORDER

NEW ITEMS ARRIVED

AND SPECIAL OFFERS

CONTACT US FOR ALL YOUR

REQUINEMEN IS:
PRINTERS: EPSON — PANASONIC —
STAR — JURI — PLOTTERS —
SCANNERS — LASER PRINTERS —
FULL SOFT WARE SUPPORT —
BOOKS — ALL READY STOCK — AT
VERY LOW PRICES

COMPUTER

REQUIREMENTS:

MISTRAL -- diamond head '87. complete with World Cup camber induced 6.m2 sail, KD280

Gixed). Tele. 5382658/9. (AT3-46209-3) SOFA set, wooden showcase, oval wooden dining table with 6 chairs, Ignis (Italian) 2-door refrigerator, 26" Philips TV. Technics stereo set with cabinet and National washing machine. Tele.

(AT3-46116-3)

Cars

5633604, res.

CITROEN, 1986 model, automatic, red, 40,000 kms with AC, in excellent condition, KD 1400. Tele 2525343, 5756688. (AT1-46193-3)

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass 1980. automatic, with 2 doors and AC, in good condition. KD500. Serious enquiries only. Tele. Mr Moneer

(AT6-46183-3) NISSAN Laurel, 1983 model, manual, beige/brown, with AC and 4 doors, in good condition, KD625, Tele. Mr Akram, 7am-2pm. 2619569. Res.

(AT6-46164-3) HONDA Accord 1983. automatic, registered up to Nov 1989 with sunroof, AC and stereo, engine in excellent condition. Tele. Mr Akbar, 2463220/1, 2465160. 2402562 after 7.30pm. (AT3-46207-3)

BUICK Skylark 1979, registered upto January 1990. KD300. Tele. 2449501 ext 2372 mornings, 3903475 afternoons.

Special offer from 20th

Feb to 28th Feb 1989.

PC/XT-PC/AT and 386

systems

Epson/Panasonic printers

and accessories

For more information -

(AT6-46182-3)

VILLA SADAF COMPUTER **FOR RENT** SYSTEM

A beautiful villa with good quality finishing. For details

contact tele:

5339280, 5339281

A contracting company requires residence.

For interview, pls call 4817518/4817924

The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim Sea-**Freight** Air 🖳

4745533

AL MABROOR

consultation for all the problems of the skin & removing wrinkles, and bleaching for the pigment irregularities with the most sophisticated equipment.

★ Electrolysis and wax removal of unnecessary hair from the face and body.

for the year '89 + the best make-up for all occasions.

For more information please call 5740532, Kamad Al Mubarak St., Al Mabroor Complex, Salmiya.

ARKET

MITSUBISHI Galant, 1986, man-MERCEDES 230E 1982, red with ual, dark green, with AC, just beige leather interior, very clean, 41,000 kms, in very good condione owner full options. KD3,000 tion KD1500, Tele. Leo. 2453830-(fixed). Tele. 5382658/9. 2, 8.30am-4.30pm.

(AT3-46213-3) SAAB 900 Turbo, Oct '87, graphite metallic, insured up to Oct 89, 26,000 kms, personal reasons force sale of immaculate machine. Tele. 2433986. 8am-5pm.

(AT3-46208-3)

CHEVROLET Sprint 1.3 GL 1986. white, automatic, four doors with hatchback, AC, stereo cassette and radio, lady owner. In excellent condition. KD1250. Tele.

(AT1-46196-3)

SUZUKI jeep. 4-wheel drive late 1986. Black, insured up to Nov 89. one owner from new, well maintained, with AC and stereo in outstanding condition. KD1,200 only. Tele Mr Ashlan 4878197, anytime answer-phone.

AT6-46191-3)

AUDI 80, 1986 model, automatic, red, 56,000 kms, in clean condition. Regularly maintained. Lady owner leaving Kuwait, KD2000. Tele 3902105

(AT1-46194-3) HONDA Prelude, silver blue

metallic, insured for 12 months. fully automatic, with sunroof, Pioneer stereo in excellent condition. Has to be seen. KD1,295. Tele. Mr Ashlan 4878197, any time answer-phone. (AT6-AS-TM-3)

VOLVO, 240GL, 1985, automatic with AC, 65,000 kms, metallic blue, KD1950. Tele. 2421748. 8 am - 3 pm only.

(AT3-ADN-TM-3)

NISSAN Liberta, 1984, automatic, 60,000 kms, golden/red, insured up to Sept 1989, with AC and 4 doors, KD1,000-KD49 by instalments for 24 months. Tele.

(AT3-46205-3)

OFFICE (Linder British Management) Delightful half-villa in Surra.

Ground floor 4 bedrooms, large kitchen, plus hall/saloon - KD450 with w/e 3 bedroom flats in Salwa with s-pool - KD375 with w/e Many villas, half-villas & flats throughout Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston or Mohamed Shihada 5740256/7 or 5625316"

REOUIRED for a health club

a qualified female aerobics teacher + masseuse

For more information

TRANSPORT required for a lady from Abbasiya near Gulf Super-market to Shuwaikh Arab Times office (one way) at 10.30 am. Tel: 4813566 ext 287 from 11 am to 7.00 pm.

SUZUKI RM125, liquid cooled,

1983 or newer, in good condition.

HATID LIGAYA

PHILIPPINES

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY

TO LUZON, VISAYAS

AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L

TEL. 484-3447

SARAH

Steiner school for beauty

therapy & hairdressing at

Diploma in hairdressing

Tel: 24299 i 1/2429888

Diploma in beauty therapy

Part-time courses are offered

Registration begins on 18/2/1989 Transportation available.

Anwar Al Sabah Complex Block 23,

The Est. offers special treatment in hairdressing and beauty therapy at a reasonable price.

REQUIRED

Chief Cooks

Assistant chief

cooks

With minimum 5 years'

experience. Pls contact

REOUIRED

CARPENTERS

previous experience,

and a transferable

Kuwaiti driving licence

Tel: 2525690, 2526316

tel. 2404446/7 for

appointment.

For a carpentry

workshop with

residence.

VILLAS FOR SALE

AT CALANGUTE - GOA

(GAURA VADDO)

Close to sea

Near Goan Heritage Hotel

For further information

Cali Joe 2450271

between 7 am and 6.00 pm

"ANTIQUES"

From all over the world.

The gift items, leather clothes, jewellery,

old aramophones, old telephones, and old

paintings. "You can buy at."

"Holiday Inn Hotel"

Farwaniya: Shop No. 8, ground floor.

Tel: 4742000 - Ext : 6196

AL REMAL EST.

for men & ladies.

Offers:

3rd floor.

(AT3-46219-3)

Tele. Jeff, 5389606/5390547

(AT6-THR-TM-3) Tuition

WANTED private tutor for guitar essons for a beginner. Write to: POBox 653, 13007, Safat, Kuwait. (AT2-46174-3)

WANTED

CIVIL engineer, European specialised in marine works, at present RE on breakwater project in Kuwait, available for new as nment in Gulf area June/July. Tele 965-3902105.

MAID required for an American

family, part-time or live-in,

references required. Tele.

SITUATIONS

2407920, after 3pm.

Vacant

Wanted

(AT1-46195-3)

(AT3-46209-3)

(AT1-46199-3)

Transport

SERVICES

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Shuwaikh daily, at 8.30 am. Tele. Shuwaikii 06, 9 am - 1 pm. (AT5-46168-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE

Please call: 5749162-5749163

IBRAHIM CALL

TAXIS

For reliable and efficient service Tele. 2400013, 14,

15

Musaad

Al Saleh Cargo door-to-door service world-wide. Sea-Freight-Air

Fahaheel-(3912632-3926043) Fahd Al Salem— (2425976)

BOODAL AVIATION CARGO MABUHAY

Philippines Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby

Free L delivery in provinces 4847937, 4817708. ومريري 4837650

- 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 5.00 pm. Al Mawasim Trag.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

Al Azraq

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

GENERAL

SERVICE

cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers.

473 1 004. Timings --- 8.00 am

For all your shifting with

papering, carpet & villa

Contact tel; 4748877/

transportation, painting, wall

buildings, and flats

FOR RENT Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in

Messilah Beach **Real Estate** Tele. 2401858 2408510

all areas of Kuwait.

RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT RENT بكيرت العقار الأرواق

International Real Estate House **Don't** waste your time looking for a

comfortable residence! We hereby assure you of fulfilling all your requirements.

Tel. 5735512/3/4 RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT ★ RENT



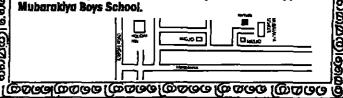
Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

മൈ തി മൈതി മൈതി മൈതി മൈതി മൈതി

Mythri curtain & upholstery for up todate sofa, & curtains, and upholstery works -

sofa re-covering undertaken. Farwaniya — behind the Holiday Inn Hotel — opp. Mubarakiya Boys School.



ARAB@T **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

isements 6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Sender's Name Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

For your advertisement Please contact Advertising Department 4816326/ Tel: 4816327

Tel: 2408240/2408250 **VACANCY FOR ELECTRICIANS**

electricians with at least 2 years' experience in Kuwait with transferable



Oh, No! This can't be mine! I should

have called Alghanim... No one does it better.

Packing

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Share 2460972/3 Murgab 2413595/2416891

Ladies beauty saloon

★ A Scandinavian beautician "Mrs Tuiya" for free

★ The best cutting & hairdressing ...

★ Manicure & pedicure #

Very Impressive Price ENA COMPATIBLE PC. COMPUTERS Very Intelligent PC., around the World

AUTOCOMPUTER CO. LTD

CALL FOR

AL-WAZZAN STORE ed Al-Wazzen Store Co. W.L.L. Conado Dry Street--Skt

Tel.: 48:39749-53 - 4818232-4835692 Teles: 23151 sebel Fex: 4833693--- C.R. 15620

1 ... 15 o chater , poli

CU S YOURD

بعداور جایان کی سلامتی و استفام بر جیروبیو کوشنشاه بحال

رکنے کافید کیا۔ اس کے باد وہیروسی فیصت سی باری اور پرے جاپان می کوم کوم کر اپنے دع سے میں حمایتیں

عاصل كين فين بالآخر وواجهاء من ششطابيت ي حريت

الخواے كرچ كر كيا۔ اس كرادواس كريد ا كاتوا كى

حابة ماصل كرن كى سارى كوششين دائي بازو كے عناصر

في خاك يم المادي - حالات علي سيوكر ما كاتور بمي

فاموش بوكر بينه كيا- اس كالكة ترجي ذرالع فاكتشاف

کیاکہ آکاؤو کی بوی نے آپ شوہر کو یہ باور کرایا کہ حالات اس کے مواق میں ہو سکتے اگر اس نے حرید کوشش کی قوامی

مرد بنو کی موت ت چندروز تحل ایک جایاتی رسالے کو

ا بنايك الرويرس ما كانور في كما " بنول خاندان كاجرك

تخت بريمند كرياى عائبا ماداليك معمولي متلسب ليكن الامتى

مادر براس كى بزى الميت المية موجوده شمنشاه كوجار عوام

مام روف كر كاخارات كويم الإيك كال موان ي ١٩٥٠،

ا من آزادی کے حصیل کے بعد فوج من بار افتدار رفیعنہ کر چکی ہے۔

٢٠ فرمي كوفيق ير نيلوں كى طرف سے ديئے ك التي يتم يس

الظامت كى كتى تحى كدفيق ضروري مازوملان عديدى طري ليس

میں اور اے حومت کی کافی اواد ماصل نمیں۔ انول نے وسی

البنياد مُومت ك قيام اور جنول بالحيل سه الن قائم كرت كا

منهاج القرآن کے ذیر اہتمام معراج

أكنئ يرتقاريب كاعلان

كويت - ٢٦، قروري - اواره منهاج القرآن ويسالبارك

میں معراج التی صلحاف علیہ وآلہ وسلم کے سلسلہ میں بروقار

قاديب كابتمام كاعلان كياب مركزي يروكرام ممرماري بخد

جد ثماز مشاه ادره ك صدد فقرال فروس بو كالقريب كممان الموسي اليد م سعان الموسية والمؤخدة على شاء

اور سيد ابرار حسين سيبت ألتي اور واقد معموان التي ي خطاب

فرائع کے فت نوال کی لیک بن اندادی شرکت می متوقع ہے

اس کے علاوہ اوارہ کی ذیلی شاخوں کے ذیر اجتمام ۵ ماری البار کو

سيدرياض حسين كي كويت آمد

كيت- ١٩٦ قرودي- مجل ديان حضوى كى خصوصى وعوت

مراوارہ تعلیمات اسلامیہ یا کستان کے مرداء اور متعدد کتابوں کے

تعنف ميدرياض شيئ فنا چندوني تحك كونت أرب يين ١٠

ملی کومالی وزیر ملکت میروسف اثم الرفتی کے دروانسے میں معران الی کے موضوع پر تقریر کرت کے۔ ان سماری کو کلی

دیان حضری کنواجمام داوالمصطفر علی بلسمران الی ت فطاب کری کے لاقت کے ادارالمعطفیا خیطان

سوڈانی دارالحکومت میں متعین فوجوں کوچو *کس رہنے* کا تھم

ا فوجی جر نیبوں کے ایکی میمام کی میعاد کے اختیام کو چھنجیا پر حکومت کا اقدام

قرطوم- ١٦ ر فرودي (دائم) سوان كداد الكومية قرطوم الفق محى شال بي- منعيد يديد كدوارا لكومت من منسين قام

تفاتات کے فروغ عمل اہم رکاوٹ تی آبم اب ووٹوں ممالک کے الصادی عمل اور طریق بروز جمرات ۱۸ تفاتات زیادہ مرصت سے معمل پر آئی گے۔ انہیں نے کھاکے الدی کونیدطان بدید زوفر شبسیدہ آباسی تقریب ہول کی۔

بازو كے شمنشاه نواز عمامرات يكن سے نميں مضيوس محمد

جایان کے شاہمے تخت کے وعوبيلارايث جلدسازى كهالخت

پیش نظرایناس، توسیرزیاره زور میں دے رہا ہوان کی کوشش کی۔ ۵۰ سال سے زائد تو مصے تک لزائی کے بعد دخوا خاندان کے دوشزادے جونی الحال بتید حیات ہیں ' دمعلی استان بحی دهم بربات گا۔ کی دونول ظائران می صدیوں تک یہ قاد مربادی دیا استان بھی صدیوں تک یہ قاد مربادی دیا ا بیٹر جو اینے والد کے انتقال کے بعد شنشاہ بناہ ' شاقل

آكافيو كردادا تين جوبده رابب بو كفي تعدينيا فاندان كے جاہ بونے كے بائج سوسال بعد دوبار واس ماز او كو ا اٹھایا۔ تیزن نے اے اس و توے میں اٹنا دور بدا کیا اور تمایت حاصل کی کرانموں نے بھیلی صدی کے فاتر کے بعد ١٩١١ء ين شنشاه مجي كو جايان كي ناريخي دري كمايون بن ١٣٢٧ء ــ ١٣٩٢ء تك حد كوجوني فاندان كاحدورن كرائير مجود كروياء تين كا١٩٣٩ء من انقال بو كميانيكن بمرومِنون آفرن رسات ك شاءار طريقة إعجام دى ك ١٩٣٦ من اس ك ين بمروق في الساف ك في الما ون ترب آئے کے ساتھ ساتھ آری کے مجھلے اوراق بھی مقدمہ اس وقت جایان میں قابش اسر کی افوج کے کمایفر کی علامت کے طور پر ہادی آری کی حقیقت کو ظاہر کرنا پجر پھڑانے کئے ہیں۔ جاپان کی شان آری میں کی اداوا کے جمل وقس میک آر تھر کے ماسٹے چی کیا۔ وہ بذات خود چاہیخ اگر اضول نے اپنی موجودہ حیثیت کو دروی کوئی سے

ے معرفی سفارتی ورائع کے مطابق فرق میرین کا کمناے کدان ا

ين فضافى دريعت معمن كن جان والدور بكريدر كيدك

مصراور اسرائیل کے مابین طابایر

طابد ۲۷. فروری (اب) اسرائی کارینہ نے طابا کے شازے

ماحلی طاقے می تفریحی ہوگل معرے ہوائے کرنے کے معلوب

ى وَيْنَ كُروى مِسلِمت ديدها مراكل في آن كى خرات شي مالى

ریزوے مطابق اس نیلے عمراور اسرائیل کے باین سرمدی

ردد رس مادی موسد الدور مرس مادی موسد الدور مرس مادی مرسد الدور مرد المرس مادی مرسد الدور مرد المرسد الدور مرد الدور مرد الدور مرد الدور مرد الدور الدور مرسد المرسد الدور الدور مرسد المرسد الدور الدور مرسد المرسد الدور الد

کو آریخی اور مثبت قرار ویے ہوئے کماے کداس سے معمواسرائنل

تعلقات میں ایک سے باب کا اضاف ہو گا۔ اوحر طابا میں معرے

مندوب تيل العمل فاخبار فويول كعقايا كدمكازع بالآخر طعاء

الإبادراب ويامركماح الخفاس فيصوت طاقى ير

ے لف اندوز ہو سکیں مر انسول نے کماک سے معالمہ دو طرف

طلا معلاقين آفوا في امراكلي ساحون كولينا ياسيور شدوكها

نر ایک قارم حاصل کر ہاہو گاتے پر کرنے کے بعدی وہ اس علا

بيجنك ميس باربرايش كي مصروفيات

يجكد ١٠٠ فروري (ى ب) امركى خاتون اول بريرايش ف

آئ يمال معروف ون كزار النول في متعدد تفريح اور آارين

مائيد انول فاي مرت كاظمار كرت بور كاكرايدالك

ما الله المنظم الله المنظام المنظام المنظام المنظم الله المنظم ا

می داخل یو سکی آیم ان پرویے کی ایندی شیر عولی-

أر أرن نے خال نہ ایا ہوآ تہ آج ۱۲ مالہ جلد مار فاتمان کے شنشاہ کے بعد دومرے خاندان کے شنشاہ کو اً كانور كوراداوا جايان كاشتشاه ووا - اس ك فاعدان ف تحتريبي كاموتي وياجات كالين الى فاعدان جس ك انی تھ سرمالہ ارٹ کی بار جایان کے کے بنسسند میں تنت آباذاجداد کا تعلق مودود شات فاتدان مصحف مطارب فاد موی باہے لین اوراد اوالی سی وجانب براسال کے کی فارف وردی کرتے ہوئے جنوبی فادان جس کے ا جانے اور وائس بازوے عناصر کی جانب ستوق بنگاہے کے ۔ آباؤا جداد کا تعلق کوماز اواسے کو تخت سے تحروم کروہے ونول اس خوفست ذراك الإع كوانترويونس ويدرباب كه جوباتی طاہر ہوں کی اس سے اس کی دو بنیوں کی شاوی کا جاپان کے ایک علاقہ میں فرار مو سے اور کھا داوالقب اختیار

بات ممالیند میں کرول گا" لوگ ادارے بارے ش یہ میں ایک کمالیند میں کرول گا" لوگ ادارے بارے ش یہ میں ایک بالیان کو تاہم آگیا کہ دی دراصل ایک دوی دراصل روحانی بیناے تیرو بیو تعین جو ۱۲ سال تک اقتدار پر بعضہ کے جد بنوری کوانتقال کر گیاجس کی آخری رسهات ۲۴ فروری کو

جایان کے شای تخت کے لئے آکانوں کے خاندانی دِ عوب كُو بيرِ بينو كَ حَتِقَى واوا مُسْتَلِدِ مِينَ فَ تَسْلِيم كَياقِهَا لیکن دواس همن میں کچھ کرنے ہے قبل ہی قبیت ہو گئے۔ ب الرامول فاقی موجوده جیست کودرد می گونی سے اللہ اللہ میرو اور شامی کر بستندم آن پنے کے قرار کھاتی پورے معاشرہ کی خل کے کرد کی ۔ "

۱۳۳۱ء میں شان خاندان کے دو کالف و موراز کا کی امر کی افواج کے بین کوارٹر میں بخواور شامی تحت کے جائز میشر جانوی کے کئے "شنشاہ کھاڑاوا" آریخ کا ایک فائدان اور جنونی فائدان فی بیک وقت تحت پر فائز ہونے کا وارث ہونے کا طال کیا گیگ آر کرد کے اللہ میں میں بیکرونی کی مشدہ باب کی تاریخ کا ایک سے بین ایک کرد کی میرونی کی مشدہ باب کی تاریخ کا ایک سے بین ایک کرد کی اور دو مری بیگ تھیم کے فائے کے ہیں۔

بیرس اور بیروت م<u>م</u>س

رشدی مخالف مظاہرے

عاد الماء فروري (رائش) يا في بزارت زائد امران ك

حامین نے آن ورت کے بنولی مضافلت میں جلوس نکالا اور

رسوات زماد كآب شيطاني آيات كمصنف سلمان رشدي كابتلا

نذر آتش کیا۔ جنوس میں علاء فتاب پوش خواتین اور یے بھی شال

تصد مظام ن سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے لیک رہنما ہے کما کہ جلدیا

بدير لبنان كے فيرت مند مسلمان سلمان رشدى كوجنم واصل كر

ویں گے انہوں نے ملمان دشدی کو سام آئی ایجٹ قرار دستے ہوئے کماک ووائے رہنماہ کے تھم کے مطابق برسام اتی ایجٹ کا کا فی کو

این کے اس معزے امیر کو شنیتی مار جیجے۔ املی محنت ولی

مددوزير اعظم كوبعي مباركباد كيدرقين موصول بوسة شايراه

علی ر مُرظَف دول کی و قدر سے دیکئی رسی جبلہ لوگ موسیقی مرتض اور ایک بازی فامطام و دیمنے کے لئے جاروں کی قدراوش کونت

ناور پر جمع تقصہ توجوانوں نے سائنوں پر توفی موسیقی کی و هنول ی

ر تھی کیا۔ اور کاڑیوں کہارن بجائرا ٹی شادیانی کا ظمار کیا۔

وروں نے کوئی پر ہم ارائے اور قوی کیت کائے کیزو شعاعوں

كركون ي أمان الل معنداي اوراطي معرود م

اعظم کی سینیوں اور کوشت کے فوی فٹان سے جھمگا نعا۔ یہ مثاقہ

تين مخلف زادول سدليز شعاعول كيحسين احتراق كالمدين



شریف ترین بنائے کی خواہش کی تھیل کے لئے رقم کی فراہمی کا منسوبه پیش کیا گیاتھا۔ اس میں بجول کی مبودی تعلیم ' احول مستعت بر کشول اور ب محمروں کے لئے امداد کی باعث

انمول نرعوب سے كماك وہ قوق شاره كوا الملين ذالم تک کم کر دیں مح جبکہ بجٹ میں اس کی مد سوبلین ڈالر مقر ری بلکن پارٹی کے معض ارا کین اپنی تی مفتکو یمی اس

ری برای در است می این می در بین این کالنین بات کے فدشہ کا اظمار کرتے میں کہ صدر بش این کالنین كباتحول عل كحيل دب مين وانسي جس طرن واج مين *وهال دے ہیں۔* صدر جارت بن مان عدى تقريات اور حوالول أويكم نظرانداز کرتے ہوئے کماکہ "می بقیقان حقیقت ہے باخم مول كديمال نقط تقريش كافي وسي فلي مامل بالكن ان کے خطبہ کو عام طور پر لوگوں نے بست پیند کیا اور خود ويموكن فاوروني بلكن اركان كالحريس فيجي أت متفقه طورير كافي سرابا يب

الفان مجامرين في محيري مؤمت كالمدر وسيفت القدميرون (ورميان يس) ياس وافر أس من خطاب كررب ين

شریل کے جانی نصاین سے بیچے کے کئے منظس کمی تی ہیں۔ یاد | الملان کردیا تعالود و می کیاتھا کہ ان کے وقادار فرتی ہاتی کے فوار

ر ب اختان مدرے گزشتہ بنتے ملک بحری بنائی مارت کے خالا والے سی چیا ہے جانے الدوں کو وحویز کر انتہار وس کے

صددبش

سنة كامد كرة عان ادلن فنو دار فاخر فريول كويناياك

مدرين في خام لواس معافظ من مداخلت زرك ي يعين وباني

الرائي ب- جيك وي وزر المعم كنزديك مآبوان كامطلت بو

المهاورة ألسب تر عمان كم طابق دو كفت في طول طاقت من التي وزير اعظم في مديش أوقا إكر بعض الرقي كان بالسيول بالثر

انداز بون کی اوشش کرتے ہیں اور اگر ایدا مرکی حام کا شار

م يهوآب تاس عدوم فر تعلقات يرحتى الرات مرتب بول ك

مدين كريمان فد والراع حريقايا كرمدت أن كيوي

انوں نے کماکہ پرنس سانوک کی صدیحہ کو امریکہ کی تھل تمانت

الماكدود وتن كما تدواري إسى كالملسل يترار الخف والبرك

موت مين اور آنوان مي ظيم كي بندول في امريكي عمايت كاموال

ى يدانسى بولانول فى الكرام كر وكن كرماي المن العقات

كو خصوصى البيت ويتلب انمول في اميد طام كى كران كمال وورو

عين عدو حرف تعلقات من ليك فياب كالفاق بو كاورام يك

هين دوي پر دنياي بون و خواني کوني تبديلي اثرانداز نسي بوگي انسون

سف كن علام كان في اخ على اور كاروار عن اضاف كو مرابا جبك

ے بیٹ کا جائے ہیں جو جو ہیں اور مددوریں مصطف کو موجد ہیں۔ چی وزیر اعظم نے ویاس کی اس کے لئے امریکی کو حضوں کی حرف کی آنام امریکی صدر پر واضح کیا گر جہت میں مقدمت کی طرف سے انسانی حقق کے بارے میں واقعین کی رپورٹس، وطرفہ تعلقات

كوهنا وُكر عَلِي إِنَّهِ فِي الرِّيهِ الركُّ مند في تك جهاف عن محك كل

عبادت عي شركت ك بعد فيني ربنماء زياة پنك سه طاقلت أي

سننهوا الجنى كم طابق معم يكئي ربنما في معدد بش كوچين ؟

بقيين : - دُواندُون لي مُرال

سپتالوں میں اہم ادویات اور دیگر سوتنیں نہ ہوسنا کی دجہ ست

متعدد الله جامل ملف ويكل إرا تون ماكر بيتا ول

قهم مميل مين بوت بن - بلذ پريش معلم كرت ك كانت مرجي اوران حم في اثبات بوت كرداد بين - عبدالرحن خرجي كماكوان في عظيم مستقى بوت كرداد بين - عبدالرحن

يرايدومائل ك مطابق مرينس كالان جارى ديم كى المور

ف مويد كماك مبيتالول يس ينياد في سولتوبي فكومت و ٢٠ ملين

والرفهري طور يرخرج كرنابول فيربع وتيرمت مامه أوبت

فقعان يخنج كالخفض ببادح وزارت محت كي طرف ستاباري

بورے والے لیک بیان عمل کھا گیاہے کہ متومت نے اس متحد کے لئے چیلے ہ ۲۵ کمین (الرفیق کررکھے ہیں اور عن جی بخی

بقين _ بےنظير يوم

كمانان كى حكومت الواط زريد مندول كزيت كسالتي منس القرام كريس كي كيفك الواط زريت الثيرة في تيسين بدهني بير اوران الاراد

راست او فروب فوام پر باشت در ین اناه وی استی می مث کے دوران فواق کے درم مقلت اصلی افتح پر ایپ نے اما کہ عکومت فرم کل وضول والمحملائم کرے تکل دمائل براتو وستر نے

كى ياليسى كوتريج وى جارى باوداس وجدت كلى ير الدات ير

يتراملي هلابت وفيا عداود وزيراعهم فيخ سعدالعبدا يندت فركت

مظامره اور ليز تيكنالوني كاستعال عدفو بعورت مناظر فاسان

بالنده دياجي أن يركون واووية الغيرة روسكا- كون ف مجواية

ولین فلی چک کی سیدوں ہے آزاد ہوبتا ہے اسٹ دخوات کی در مردی پر مهت رفاد کھ تقریبات متعقد کیں۔ تاہ

مركاري اور في اركان كواميري مرانت مصطيدة موام كي فوتح

دوالاكرر كمي محيد عالى رجمان في ون روسي معتمت امير

مبار کیاد میسی اور است عرب اسلام ادر دوست ممالک ک

اور محنل برنث ومستياب مي

مار من (الدو) ميم يشبغ مناز م ملاسل إبره شريف

• ميداني مجلس اليم يم ريش

AL-MANSOOR VIDEO

CENTRE Block-4 Main Street

بنب مب الوطق سے امر شار کوئی قوام نے لوک ورہ ک

كويمت كى تقريبات

فعات كي الاستدساء تكارسي لرسكا

اخافديواسيد

دوباروطوش دوره كرشن فرو خوت دق-

بهبي ...

الملّ ب- قبل: رميني وزيا

صد امریک چارج بش جنول نے اسے افتتا ی خطیس آگھ جن میں وزیر خارجہ سیسر بیگراور وائت اوس کے مثیر رائٹر کوبتا یک " پہلے تین ہمنے وہی کام کے جس مين ظبس اين كالم سرة مطرازب "كولي محي الن جلد اخلاقي آداب والوار خدمات اور الدار كاليك بياز ومعيار مقرر

> موے كان معمولي باتوں كو خواه كواه اور با ضرورت ترجي

التدارية فاز بوعيساس على العام على بريث بودر ائی پارٹی کے مدد کالوین کونج کے بدرمدد مخت بوے

ان کے مشیروں کا

" أن وادر فوش كوار بادما" كاحمد كياضا تداري فانز بوك بينان كرے كيام شال في الى ابتدائى چىدونون شى جسياد سوم كى كرد الراجيع اسك ان فادول كود كاديا باوراب دواريا عالى كريس كيايم في كولى دومرا كارثر نتخب كياب؟ " قدامت رست كالم الله كين قليس غلي كالمكاس طريه سرقى واقعه وكل ب لكال- ان كى مواد رجمة فكسن ت مى جويده الله بين عرف 1941ء كدوران امريك كرمدر تعداد عوام عن انتائى بوي كمان

> اور برد اورد مدد دوالذر عن كيدر امرك ك مدد خف بحفر بكي مرتبد وباد اد احتاج كالحرود يكما برابدب مده مدارية بإفائه وف كمرف تن دوايدى يخرس كشت كرنے لكيس كران كى حكومت لك كى كرتى بين الى ساكد كو علاق الى ساكد كو علاق الى ساكد كار كار مائد كرك في فور كر ری ہے۔ کو حکومت نے فیرای ان خرول کی مدافت ا تكاركيا لين اى دوران ان ك ناحرد وزير محد واكثر الويس سليوان كاسقلاحل يرصدربش كالقت براستعني ر مل مل المحاصد في المحالية ا

مدریش این مندست علیم کرانی خلاق دادب کا انتانی اعلی معیار مقرر کرد کی فرکر رب سے کرای انتان جدالك معمول توعيت كحريد كازع اور سائل سائ



AND WARRANT

مامنے جب لائے جائیں مے تووات کے ارب جھے جارہے ہوں گے اور اس کو تظریحا بیا کر كن أنكيول سے ديكس كيد اس وتت وہ لوك جو ايمان لائے شے كيس مے كه واقعي اصل زیال کار وی میں جنہوں نے آج قیامت کے دن اپنے آپ کواور اپنے متعلقین کو خسارے میں ڈال دیا۔ خبردار رہو کالم لوگ مستقل عذاب من بول محر



حفرت مل بن سدييان كرتي بي كه رسل اكرم جس مك نماز كے لئے كورے موت اس من اور سائے کی دیوار من ایک بری مردنے کی مخوائش کے برابر فاصلہ ہویا



.....برعظیم کام ابتداء ش اعمکن مو آب

(نیازنگھوریا)

ا ۱۸۸ء ۔۔۔ جنوبی افراقہ میں یوٹروں نے مجیا مِهَازَى كُوتَرِيبُ أَكْرِيدُ لِي وَتَكُستُ دِي _

١٩٠١ء روس کے وزیر پراپیگشاہ قبل کر

لتهويا مولينداوررواني بمى شال تصد ۱۹۳۳ء بیسی برگن میں جرمنی کی پارلیمینٹ کو كميونستول كومور دالزام تحسرايا ۱۹۷۸ء.... برطانیہ کے دارالعلوم نے آر کین وطن کی برطانیہ متقلی پر پابندی کے قانون کی منظوری وسے دی۔ ۱۹۸۷ء....فرد يتنذ ماركوس ملك سے قرار ہو كر بوائي بيني محسّ

(تیمزار) ۲۳۰۰۰۳۲۰ (فيزار) ۱۱۵ - ۲۰۰ (فیترار) ۲۸۷–۲۸۷ (فيبزار) ۲۳۷-۲۳۷

(فيترار) ۲-۲۹۸ جا ياني مين (ئىبزار) ۲۰۰۰ - ۱۸۱ سوس قرأتك سعودي ريال (فيهزار) ٧٠٠- ٢٦

خلاصہ کا۔ ک گانے ۲۰-۷ اخبارول کے تراشے ٥٠ _ 2 أيك خيال أيك كماني ٥٠ - ٨ فرس ۱۵ م آن کا تخاب ۲۰ م گانے ۸-۳۵ مرنی سیجی ۳-۸ میت کمانی ۵-۰۰

برسراقتدار آنے کے بعد جارج بش کی مقبولیت میں روز بروز کمی آرہی ہے

كابم في فيمل كياتفا" مدد جارج بش إلى انظام كيك فاميال محواياتهم جابتاتها كالمخترى مداوتي ديسي كرناجاج تحدد انسول في كياكادة في فوريواس امر جاری ش کے لئے موای دائے میں پہاس فیدے جی کم کی پردوٹی والی کربش کے سطے میں فیط کو کانی بندگیا گیا ہم واقع ہوگئی ہے۔ بش کے متیروں نے ان تقیدوں کو نظر اعواد کرتے سرکاری منعوں کو فاکر کروڈوں والری دقم صاصل مرتے کا

اليك بمت بوامالي فيعلد تعادوان عي قبل مح مدد صی کیا دو مدر بی نے اپنے صرار آل دور کے پہلے بیں روز می پورا کر و کھایا" بی کے سائل میں اچاک جو اضافے جاری الی سلمدر بین ایک ی بادئی کے صدر کے بعد موے ان بران کا کوئی اقتیاد سی قاجیماً کہ اقتصادی کاذیر زار پر قائز ہوئے بین اس سے کی ۱۹۲۹ء میں بریرے بودد بواجئ سے خبر کہ کرشتہ او توک قیموں کی فرست می الك فعد اضاف بواجو كزشتر عن يرسول الد الك ماه على إس قدر اضافد كايملا واقعه تها ومراواقعه اليب يزار امركي وائت اوس كالبيف أف مناف يقريو كاروف بكول كاتري موس كماره فعد تك اضاف كالمعلم و كرشته جاريمون ش سبعذ يادونتي-

اقصادی البری کاخیال ب کرزیاده قرض کی طلب ب بش کی بیشتر شداره بیشتر شداره می بیشتر کردادش بدی و شواریال بدا موجاس گی جکد مدربش کی ترجیات عی اے اولیت کا ۔ درجہ عاصل ہے۔ امریک کے تعلق سے کامجرایس کے سامنے پہلے خطبہ کے

ومراء دوز ملك كي معيشت كباراء يس بديري فيرضن كو لمى مدديش في ١٦ امريلين والركاوقاتي بيشيش كياجس ك روسے دفائی اخراجات میں کی اور ان کے ملک کو نیک ترین

بقين :ــ

افغان فوتي

دی جا ربی ہے

مددبش آج دوبر مخفرقیام کیلئے پیکنگ سے سیول پنجیں کے

شيور ذنذك

تقريبادى بزار افراه في حكمله برونو كالمختيئن شب كمسلخيه ووم كرنانسين سنايك الامقالمه ناك أؤشدت ويت لياب مخردولو جلدى المفضي كالمياب وكياجي سيداس شكاس فزم كأنظما موناقفا كدوه مرمقال كو آساني في فيض فيس دے كا مر جي يُر ٹاٹسن ۔ نیاکنگ کی ممارت کے بجائے بھٹ اپی طاقت کے ٹل پر بردنوک مرد لگار خراست لگاکر پائچ برردازیوٹ کے تم ہوئے ہے۔

> بقیں ۔۔ اسلام کانفرنس ماران ير زور ويا كياب كدوه فل كافتول والس الما يان ك مطابق جايان يود في احتجائ على شال بو كا اور ند تران عاليا سفیروایس بلائے گا۔ وزارت فارجہ کے تر عمان آکائی اورانے اخبار نويسول كوبتايا كرمادت الخ موثر طريقة امران سي تعلقات برقرار رکھتا ہے اور انسول سے امید طاہر کی کدد شدی کے قل کے بارے میں با پائی تشاش سے جدام والی مقام کو مطال کرو داجاتے گا۔ او حرصایان کی سرکاری خور مالی ایکسی نستانا کر شنشاہ پروین کے جازے میں مرکت کے لئے تو کو آنے والے امرائی نائب مدد مصفق مرسلام كوجا بانى وزير خارجه ف الى تشويش س آگاه كيابيك نائب صدر في النس بتايا كه معالمه عرف آزادى اظرار النسي بلك تین رسول کاے جی ہے کروڑوں مسلمانوں کے بدرات محرور بوت میں اور ان مدات کو مقبل ممالک می طور پر سکتے سے قام

> منداسجاق مكام د فرق بدار آل در او او خل ویون بر یا كمتانی عوام سے خطاب كرتے برے كرت ك سفر قاسم عمر الياقت ف كماكد كريت ياكستان كرمان مالى القالت كوشموسى البيت ويلام السول ف کتال کو آزاد جمهوری اور فلاحی مملکت بنانے کی کوششول پروزم المري نظير منوى مريف وران كي كامياني كالتيان النول في كمتان عي يراس اعقال اقدار كومراماً أو في مفيرة كماكد اللي ب ماسده و ما ماسده موجون برسه مداد ما حضوت امری آیادت می اویت نفر زندگی کم برشید من ماطر فواد حق بی به دو اتفاق تبدیلی شمل مالی می ایداد هم یاک ایت فرید شب ایروی ایش کے معدا مراج محفرت اور یا کسی معمومی قوی دن مع موقع رائل معنزت امیرائل معنوت وزیر امتم اور نائب

سارايرل كودوار بوكا عمره اددتام زيارس تسلى عبش مروانی جاتیں گی - آپ کی خدمت کیلاہ اُمرکزڈ چنن کو مٹر والش أيركند لين اوركها في فايتري النكام والمدينونية أجر معت كين بين كرم وباؤل كرماة بوق م ايد الدائرك فرشدر کے بیت المڈ کی بگٹک جی جاری ہے۔ ﴿ حِين مزند شب الخاج محدمتير - خياط أوثوة وخيطان مديد تطعيم

اجنوني كوريامين مظاهرب روك كيلئخ يوليس كوچونس كرويا كيا

جريد فراكويا كا تحادي مال ب- جولي كورااور امريك كدر در مان تجلي فراد المرك كا وحب ما بدر المرك كا وحب ما بدر شيء ماياتي شنشاه الجماني بعرد بنوكي آخرى رسوات من شركت محدان وفل على محدد بين ويده ويرسيل مجيل كر جمل ان كاقيام مازه عيد محفظ كد حق عبد ائر بود س

مسي بذريد يمل كالبرمدارتي قيام كالديجايا باف كاجمال ودوير ك كمان يرمدد روه الى وو عات ييت كري كبش وى اسیل کار کان سے خطاب کے علاق امری سفار تخلف عی امری لوگول سے جمی طاقات کریں گے ، جنوبی کو یا کے وہ مرب سے بدے شرو سان عی سی تحقیق لوگول نے آن امری شاقی مرکز كر قريب في موكر مظامره كرف كالمشقى ليكن إليس واحيل فرى در يستركردياد سيل ٢٥٠ كل دودليداد تصانين يس محى يوليس ف الك جلس كرف كي كوشش ناكام ينا وى اور مظاہری ولیس پیٹول کم اور چھرر ماکر ماک عالمہ جاتے ہے۔ ولیس نے دو مجلول پر جالیس افراد کو کر قار کر لیاہے۔

كيكيداك كانتانها وأكيافا - امرائل فن في عالى كارواليال ليد جاري فخرايك مارت كي بعث عد في ير يحينا كياتف في نے آج میرے دن می بلس کے بیج صوب میں کرفیدافذر کھاور مسلم دستے حضر افرادی طاق میں رہے۔ بلاک بوے والا فق سنك إى كرف والول كالعاقب كروبا تعاجب الم يقر كالشاند ما ایل معرفی کارے کامب سے بواشراور امرائل کے ے۔ غوشری ایک فات ہوش حملہ آن عنا استال میں ممن كر اس كے جيف الد مشرير عدالراف

میلس کو کی کردیائی راسرائیلیوں سے دابلے کائٹر ظاہر کیا ما اے حل آور فائر کے معد قرار ہو گیا۔ فوج کی کے خر امہمال عی عصوص حمل آور نے لیک قسطنی عورت کو باک کر دیا۔ اس رعی اسر از بدوں سے رابا ضدار کھنے کا ازام قا۔ موا مال سے لگا ار جاری مسطح احجادی تریک شرامر اکساری مجری ک الزام مى تقريباتس إفراد الأك كصواقط بين جكه فوديش اس فوحيت كليه بساوا توسيد وكرواقعات مقوضه عاقول عن فلطبني ظاهرن بر نَّنِ کَی فَاتِرْنَگ شے واقعات میں متعدد افراد کے زخمی ہونے کی خبرون

بقیم : ۔ مددمارک مردای تظیم کے موجودہ پیرین می بین اللی اس کافرنس کے انطاد کیلئے کی موجہ و مشعول کاردی می سرائید سلی کی صورت عال ربات ديت كريس مك وواعل معرت اير كونوكوس امركي مدد جدی بن کے ماتھ ہونے والی ابی بات پیت می الگر کری کے مدد مبارک ایر جاری بال شنظاد میرد بنو کی آخری مهات من فركت كيل أي محد تعد مدد مبارك امركي مدد ير زور ویتے رہے ہیں کدوہ عالمی اس کافرنس کے انسقاد کی عمامت کریں جس کی د کالت سوعت ہوئین کی طرف سے بھی کی جاری ہے يكن مدديش فبغة كدوز كماكه ان كالك علاق على تجاور ے متعلق محاط روی سے کام کے گا۔ سفارتی ذرائع کے مطابق مدد حنی مبادک اعلی حشت ایر کویت کوید بیشن دبانی مجی کرائمی کے کہ حال بی بی جائم ہونے والی عرب تعاون کو اسل علی عمالک کے لئے خطرہ شیں ہے۔ کو نسل عمل معرا عراق ارون اور شانی ئين شال بير - صدر مارك كركون ينتي رائل حفرت اجرافل حفرت الى صدود زياطم أقبي كاردك مريراه الاب وزياعم

كركث

اكتان كاسب ي زياده اسكور ب مران فان اورسليم ملك في

ندری این کر محکمار سباداروں کی زیروست بنائی کے عمران ف

١٩٩ ورسليم كك في ١٨٠ فرندات اور آوت سيس يوف عمران في

أج الينتين بزار وتزممل كرات العرب والكلينة كايان يوهم

اور بعادت کے کبیل دیو کے رائد آ کے بی جنول نے تی م

ے زائد و کئیں لی میں اور تین جار رنز عمل کے بیں۔ مرتشہ روز

باكتان كملية ازكاارى مال داد فيل في ينات وعادة

رزوات بان كى يعنى اور عدى ليند ك فلاف يمرى ديل غرق

تى ـ يى ميانداد كادو مراسب من داده اسكود تعاد باكستان في في المركا أعاد دود كن به ١٨٨ ديزت كياور غدة كالين كيدو الموال

نے وست بٹائی کرنے ہوئے گراؤنڈ کے جارول طرف شارنش

لكسك عددى ليندك فاست بالارجة بيلى فكالدائع

باوالك مي كراني كوتك ان ك ياوى ين تكليف حى كل شيب ور

اور میل دادیم خلاحی که مام بخصید ۱۱۱ دنزیا کردن آوشد بو محص محیل که آنازیم یار تر کی دیدسه ۳۰ شده مانی بوگیرک

بقی : ۔

و کتیں مرنے کی رفار-~A-- 6'~~ غوزى لينذك رفأر

اور وَسِيف احر ف ليك وكث ليار آن ياكستان ف الني يكل اظرَّرُ كما ف سكو تقريم ٢٠١٧ وزدا كر تم كرو ق مدة كمث في لينز كم طاف *F4 - IF - F4 -

بقین ۔ برطانوی تاثر

سيول - المار فروري (ك ب) حقيل كور يام بيس أن إليس أن تابي كيابات كاجس كاستعدام كي مدد جدي شك كردوه ك

بھائے اسلام کامطالد کریں آہم ایجنی نے صدر کوراج ف کے بھائے ہم ایجنی نے صدر کوراج ف کی ازیں كرشت روز دب و بعداد ب سران في وايراني وري مارد على الكم ولائ نے مر آباد کے بوائی اوے پر ان کا استقبال کیا۔ سونت وزیر فارجہ وصد سران کے ووران ایرانی مدر عل فات ای ا وزیر فارجہ ملی اکیروائی اور پارلیسٹ کے پیکر ہائی د مجانی ہ بعى ذاكرات كري كمه ارناف بنايا كدشود ناؤنت أعداف مع المرامة الما قات كرفوا الميمل ودير فارجير اد كماي وزر فارج فاران كمطالب كدواب م تعليم سويت رخم جداروالي بلان كمي ويحكش كى باورامد فالبرك

كدامرك بحياس اقدام عل موصداوعن كي يروى كرے كا-باكتك

يكفه يسليه مقابله بيت ليله الرجديرونوي بيت ي بيش وفي ميس ي جاعی حی قرجر بھی ٹانسین کواس مقبلہ میں نیٹاز اوہ ارکھانا چی اور دینٹل کو گرائے کے لئے اسے کوں کی بادش کا سراوای کا ور بالآخرويزي وجرة منيل كومقابلدوك وبنام إار فكست كريد برونوف كماثنا تسس عام الساول بسيا أوى بحرودا في الحول كا بحراسال كراب ودوب مرب لكاب ناسي ي كمايك چیچ کرنے کی اس نے ٹراٹ کیے کی ایکی وہ بچہ ب اور اکسک کے پراسے اسٹاک سے کھیل ہے وکر اس متم پوچاک میں کھی وائون ک برولو کاناک زخی ہو گیاتھااور اس سے خوان بر تھا تھاس کے بعد النسن فائ مطرول ركح بالآخر بانج س داوع مل الك مرب لکائی کر بردوائد مدخد نائسن کوال مقلبے کے آند طين دالرنبكر دو كه ده سهلين دالرفع - نانسين سفه ۱۹۸۷ ه م رورويک كوبرا كومرف يم مالي كومرش چينن شپ بيتي خي-اب تک ده جدمز ' اسمتر ' قالی گر ' پذیکلون هاش ' جزیل بحزیمری، جزاده فان نین کیمان کلید

وذير خارجه اويوان اليرامور كوذير اور ويكرورزاء اليتر عام وسقام فی مشدوں کے مروابوں نے ان کا ستقبال کیا۔

وزراعم فكماح الاحركام سنق وقني ادمال كنيل-

بقيي : مقوضه علاق فئ كا تول شيد بوفوا في السلينيل كي الداد ٢٩٣ تك يتي کی۔ مغن کارے کے خرایش بی فین کے چیف آف ساف لیشند برق دان شوروں نے وحمل دی۔ کہ کینس کو لیک فق مارجٹ کی باکرے کامل کر آت چھانا پرے کی بھے جسک ووز پھڑ

لترجيه فسرمائلين

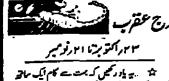
النتأالة جارا وقله يم إيع - هارايع - هدايريل اور

م من مست زيد و الوقط بليار كوفي مرداو خواتين ماجر ماجر رقعي كال حمد جيد مطعل دوار كوفي فوجوانون من البعدبدشردابط قائم کری۔ جمل دیان حنبری کے زیراہتمام ایک خصیص اجلاس عمل تمثاق رسل سلمان رشدی کی سخت ب جيسي واليندوم ب كريس ينمي ول- اس وقع رقد يم تعم بليت فارم سار كرساهل منارب روسيون كاباله ماسارب شاى كرويال من اندول في عن وانتور خوا عن اور مركى المادل فيب تعريب كالمسلم كين في تصفي تك قدم با-سفاء تكارول كراال خاند سه الآمار ك ندمت کی مخی للسكيا ك

🖈 🔒 آن آپ وہ کام انجام دے میں کے جو کہ حرمہ سے انجام ویاجاد رہے تھے۔ اپی رے جان ہودہ ہے۔ ای مجاشے زیادہ خرج کرنے کے رقبان پر گابو یانے کی کوشش سے میں قد كري ال فنص من بعلالي كي أميد ترتي جم ك ماتم آپ ك تعلقات اليخ نسي رب احزال -

برج منزان ۲۷ ستمير تا ۲۲ راکتو پر الله الراجات كواتي آمل عدر إور يدع

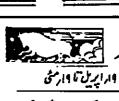
وی - توب سے کام لیل اور بھڑی کی تحق امیدی ند کرے میں - دومرول سے امید ندو تھی کدوہ آپ ك تمام كام انجام دي هي ' زاميدري-



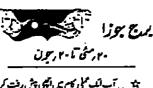
كرن يحتجا يُلك كام كرنازياده بمترمو أب اي كام وبرمودت انجام نناب اس نيكى كوشق شکری خوادونا کواری کیل شہور ای خوراک وظر رمحی (() اور (۵۸) آب کے کی تیرین میر



🖈 ۔ آن اس فضیت کے مائنے آپ کا اخلاف ہوگائی کے ماتھ عام طور پر آپ موفیدی افتاق کرتے ہیں 'اسٹا اقدالمت کے نکٹ کھیل کرنے كليع تيار ريس ميات ياد رتميس كه ففرت اور عناد دونول كى حقيرمدائي بدوش ميل



🖈 ... دومرول کے ماتھ ایاسلوک نہ کریں جو آپاپٹے ماتھ پندنس کریں گے 'وقت ہو تھی گی کوشش کریں 'کول کام آئندہ پرنے چھوڈیں' ٹانگلی مدید کی



مند آب لید علی کام میں انبی بیش دفت کر سیس کے ممی معمولی میان کواچی کروری ندیائی ا دور پر کید اور محروسہ کریں۔ کتابت شعاری سے کام



منی سے آب بی زمد داریاں بھی بوری کر عیں مع الکین آپ کو تحت منت اور مشقل حوالی ہے كام أيما بوكا بار بار ركت اور دوباره كام شروع كرت ے کام سی بے گا وہ کام ند کری جسے آپ ک شرك حيات كويقية فالآبذ بوء بربيز كاربنس.



الماسية كام فوى طوري الحام وما ولية اس حرد متن الرس الية آب كوب جامع وفيات اور وبن كو بين بي بيات كي كوشش كري . يا مرودت جُلْت كام دلي - وافعل عدكام يس-



۲۰ دمسمبرما ۱۹ ارمیوری

یک آپ لیک عملی معاسط کوزیادہ حقیقی طور پر خاکس کے 'آپ کی تھی زندگی بھتے ہوری ہے 'رفحار کی حدود اور فریکٹ کے دیگر آفائین توڑنے کی کوشش ن کرتیں۔ دومرول کیلئے دروس نہیں۔



بہر آپ کا واسل آیک زوس اور ب مکن طبعت کے فنی سے درے کافر آپ پر سون دینے کی کوشش کریں 'برسی سنگیات پریا مگل بات پڑھ کر اے قطی افوی سنوں شد لیں ' گاے مند چھیائے کی کوشش نہ کریں۔ بمرودی سے کام لیں۔ رج وت و

19رووری تا 19ر ماریت 🖈 🔝 حماروں کے اثرات آپ کے حق تش میں مین فرجی آبکوامیلا کی خروت ہے۔ اس بات پر مین در محس کمدہ بات آب جائے میں وہائی، ودمرول کی می اتی قدمد کرتم میں کہ آپ ان سے



🖈 _ کِفَالِما کام ز کری جسے آپ آ آپ ے ماقیوں کی عزت پر فرف آن کا انداز ہوجب کک کرایا موجود کام تھے کرٹین کوئی یا کام شہرت کریں ' حوازن خذا استعال کریں۔ خواشوار رویے

کال کے درمیان واحد زخی راست شاہراہ سالنگ ای واوی سے كررتى ب جمال كريت جورى على موعد اور افعال جكى طيارول فريمباري كرك ميكون شرول كوبلاك كروياتك ورس اثناء فرشیب فیک موال کے جواب عل متایا که مرکاری فوجول کے ب سے بوے قرار کانے واقعداس ون پیش آیا جس ون آخری مودت فری افغانستان سے روانہ ہوا۔ انموں نے کما کہ کماندر الحد شاه معود كاان محافظ من خاصة ترور مون تحاس في شال ے قرار ہونے والے اوجوں کی متحاد اور می سے خواد ہے۔ متعبدت می سے تعلق رکھوائے لیک اور کماند اسامیل فان نے وجوی کیک کے گزشتہ ار فروری کوبرات کی ترین چھائی ریاد ماگی ے دمامر کاری فرقی فرار موکر ان سے ل مجد میں۔ انہوں نے وعن كياب كدان مركاري اوجون كي أيس عن جمزي مي بول ع جس کے متبع میں صور تجیب کے ۱۵ افرق بلاک اور ۲۰ زقی و تصفیح جمل کوار بارود کے دوز خیرے اور آخر خیک می باد ہو گئے تصفحاء بن سكة والح كالمناب كرجها بدارول سفطك سكروب دے فرول کا عاصره كر ر كھلے اور مضافل سيول من كارروائيال

ا في ذيل مجري تناه اراندازي ممل كي افيون في مناه وك ا چھکالگا کر ۲۰۰ روز تھل کئے۔ انہوں نے ۳۹۸ منوں میں ۲۳۰ كيندول ير ٢٢ يوكول اور يافي يحكول كي مدد عد وفي تجرى ينافي-میال داو فوزی لیند کے خلاف مب سے زیادہ اسکور بنانے والے پاکتانی کھاڑی بن مجے جبداس سے تی اتمیاز احد فاہور ش ے۵ - 1900ء کی میروش ۲۰۹ روز بنائے تھے۔ خوری لینز کے بالألمول فيبيذل كاعدم موجود كاسكياد وواقي كيندس كرائس كر ك في المات المات دوا - عام مك في يول عدد ورو بنائے میل واوالیے سب سے زیاوہ اسکور بعدت کے ظاف جيد آياديس ٨٣ - ١٩٨٢م كي يرويس ٢٨٠مر ورواث آؤك كا

السكوريورة (پاڪستان جملي انتقز) متزندا في في في في المعالية الم ر منوان الزمال ميج كرود والذوك تعيب محمدل آوک جاوية مياتزادنج أنمتى وللششيفيلة عامرطك كيج كرودي لذريهول سليم لكسناث آذت مران مال الث أوت ايكستران نُولُ بِالْحِوْكُولُ مِي

نورى ليند (يېلى تقز) ايكسترارز وْش جارو كنول ك تعسان ير

و کھی گرنے کی رفتار۔ ۱-۱۳۳ - ۱۴۳ - ۱۴۳ باؤتنگ کا تجویہ محمران خان ۲۰-۲۰ - ۱۹ سلیم جعفر ٠ - ١٨ - ٣ - ٢ عوالقاور ٢ - ١٥ - ١ - ٢١ وميف الر

تامیم اس همن بی برطافی عومت سے تعادن مامس کرنے ک وششير كردب ين- اخبار فالعلب كبرد طانيه ثابياس طرن س فادے سے تجلت عاصل کرنے کی کوشش کرے گا۔ سفارتی ارات نے اخبار کو ہنایا کہ امرائیلی حکومت نے برطانوی دیام تک ندگورہ بیکن پیچادی ب اخبار کے مطابق اسرائی کابید کے لین ا ارکان نے اس منصوبے کی تخالفت کی ہے اور کمانے کہ اس طرح شرق دسانی می قیام اس کی کوششوں کو سخت و حیکا مکتنے کا مثال ہے آہم موسادے ان خالف رہندائل بر دور دیاہے کہ بنیاد برست اورانی موسے کو زیاد بھی خاکر دیے کاسٹری وقت ہے کی کاس فَاذَ الصِّينَ كُونَى مُحْرِبِ الكُّسامِ النَّاسِ مُوقِفَ كاما يُحْمِنِ بِهِ اخیارے مرد کھاے کہ دشدی کے قلاف کّل کے ایرائی فزے پر حرب دنیا کارد کل موماد کے کچھینے کا شاہدے۔ اندان سے سلتے والى اطلاعات عن يتايا كيا يكد أن توسيحم عن دويرار عدائد رطانوی مسلمانوں نے پرامن احتاجی مارج کیا۔ بہلیس نے اس ا انتجاع میں وامن دیے کی بیٹین وائی کے بعد دافلت میں کی۔ مطابرین نے کماکر احتجاجی این کاسطنب سلمان دشری کے خلاف اران كفراك مايت سي البالايات.

ے علیمہ حیثیت می اور کھی محمالیر جسی محمالیر قرت کی ام ھم جائے گی قوع م کو معلوم ہو جائے گاکہ میرانال تعدیدتی ہے۔ اور تھتی ویلے اس کاکوئی تعلق تیں اوح بندیارکسے ظہرو تھ غاداد كوتاياك ان في تنازع كماب " كشيال كوسس" كاموازت كريد يد اوحراء ويناخ يحل شطال آيات يا مك لكادل

رابرشوانس كيج شعيب والذعبرا اقادر جان ائت يجونوان ولا توميف احر المن جونزرن آؤث مارثن كروونات آؤت سينن يوك يججد ثروك مرافقادر كرعث يبتس تك آؤث

باكنتان كي وكنس كرن كيد للر

بقیم :- معمادی پیشکش

سلمان د شدی کی کلیسے نس کیلیا کمانا کام موت کے ملے تش پیز کر د شدی کی طوفسے میری کلیپ بعر الحصائے سے الول

پاکتان تے تین سے اسکوریا کرید کی بوری کران۔ میال وارت دعوت عمره ممحل زيارتين

جارا قافل انشاءالله هدمليح كوعره كيلف روار بوعا شب عوانة عيز منوده على منائ بليدة كالما ي مبودت جليم كرادي - دوموا فافله هاه مايع الدمير إ ١٥٠ مايع كودون ابهم زرعمواني الحاج محداقت ال نیز بها ندر بان مروقت کاز میزیان ان فردش بازارسه ستايستيب ج-آپ کي تشيين آندی کاشکريه ـ بالتاني بقالمركز الطبيعي مخزمرةب كدباك سامن عابى فۇخسىين دن نىر 2410368

شادع ۱۰۵. وب جنعید منبر ۱۰۵ ون نبر ۱۳۶۱۶۴۶





اور تم جب د کھول کے کہ یہ جنم کے





تامس كارلانيل (معروف مورخ)

ور اینے ہونٹ چیاتا ی ان کی عادت ہے ہمارے دھیاں نے دی ہیں حلاوتیں کیسی

آج2.ق≟:

١٨٨٩ء..... برمامي رنگون سے منڈالے تک بلوے لائن کھولدی گئی۔ ١٩٠٠الكتان في ليربار في كي داغ يل ڈالی منی اور د مزے میکڈولڈ سیکرٹری ہے۔

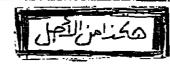
ديئے گئے۔ ١٩٢٩ء.... تركي ني "معامِده اليسرُن" ب وستخط کر دہیئے جس میں روس استونیا' آگ لگا دی گئی جس کے لئے نازیوں نے

\$\$

کوچی منار کے مقالبے میں فیر مکی

رنىيوں كى قيت حسب ذيل دى۔ بِاکستانی روپے (فی ہزار) ۱۰-۵ بھارتی رویے (فی بڑار) ۸۷۰ ۸۸ . تخری دینار اتلى ليرا نراتسیی فرانک (فیبزار) ۲۰۰-۳۹ يرطانوي ياؤعز (في بزار) ٥٠٠- ٥٠٥ جر من مارک (فی بزار) ۹۰۰ - ۱۵۹ المرات ورجم (في بزار) ٢٠٠ - ٨٨

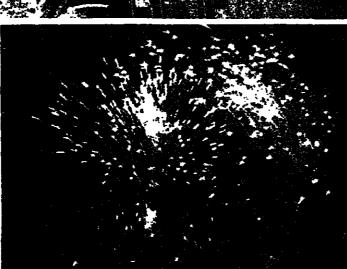
قطرى ريال (في بزار) ٥٠٠- 29 ريدورورك ٠٠ _ افتتاحی اعلان ١٠ _ ٤ حلاوت قر آن كريم وا_ 2 بمترين قبل ١٦ - ٤ بروكرام كا



مويت كحاتها شيوي قوى ون ع موقع برزيكا زنگ تقريبات او آتشازى كاعتظيم الشان منطاهرة







اعلى معرسه ولى مداوروز يراحتم مخ معدالديدا فذكون اليرز كقريب قوى دن كي تقريبات وكمورب بي

ن ليزرميك الحصي كامظامره ديها

کویت ۱۶ فروی (دیوث لیما الحاقی) کویت می ۲۸ وال توق ون تزك واحتفام مع منا ياجار باب اور مركار في وتي سطير فارىب كالعقاد كاسلى جارى سي قوى دن كالقريات بقت كى منام منبب يرتمس جب آتش بازى كاعقيم التكن مظابره كيا كياجن



مى فئ كريف آف شاف ميج جزل حريد عبدالر حمان المسائع وَيْ يَيْف أَف سَاف يجر برال جار الكالد العبل أوى كارو يربير خاليد مبدالند البدائل الدرسكرتري واخل مجر بتزل وسف الخراني كي طاده مينتر في وليس اضر شال محداثل حضبت امير... كماكد مسلمانون كي حيثيث ان سب كي ظاف حفاعتي وحال كي ري بي جنوال فلك سكاند اور إبراء ال سامتی و تحفظت الجفت کی کوشش کی انسوں نے کماکد اگرچد بدطک چوناے میں یہ آمالی کی کاشار ہوگا۔ انس الکاک أويت كي ملاحق وتحظ من الجين والول كامقابله كر كمملح الواح الدارت كرويات كروه طل كروقال كسائة بوى طرح مستد اوران جانون كي تراني وين ك التيارين - اللي عفوت ولي عمده وزيراعظم جنول في فونا اور إليس ك مكام عدا التعدي أي عوام کی مجبتی و اتحاد کا اعاد و کیااور کما که می ملک کی طالت ہے۔ آرى چيف آف شاف نے فوق کی طرف سے بیان بی اعلی حضرت امے کو کونت کے ۴۸ ویں وی دن پر مبارک یاد ویش کی اور اخل مھرت امیر کی قیادت میں اندرونی دیرونی خطرات کے خلاف ملک کے دفائ میم کا حمد کیا۔ انموں نے سول طازین فرجیوں يستشرون اور مالي اراد هامس كرف والول كوافق عفرت اميركي

اعلى حضريت كي قياديت مين معلى حفاع كا كهد كما لحت کے متعب ۱۰۱ فروری (حرب مانسز رادرث) اعلی مطرت اسم ورت في كما ي كر أورت كمي كا أحالي عد منار مي يو كاكراس کی مسلم اقباج ، انعلی اور خارمی خطرات کے خلاف حفاظتی و حال یں۔ الی معزے امرے موسل فات کے ماعد انجیف بھی ہی ازک دور یس مسلح فرمزی اللی کارکردگی کی تعریف کی- این خیالات کاظمار انمول نے گزشتہ روز فون اور پہلس کے دکام سے

لے صدر محتنی مبارک دوروزہ

فكو سے والى كار اوش دورون و درس پر كونت بينے۔ قرقي ب شرق وسطی میں قیام اس کے امکانات اور نئے عربہ وب کی تھیل پر کوئی دہماؤی سے جاوالہ خیال کریں گ لكند تركمت بمي : يرغود آئے كى قاح فلبركى مئى ہے۔ ان ش ايك مور نرمو: کو تحوا کرنے سے بارے ش ہے۔ لیک عرب مفار تکارے کما کہ معرے صدر اعلی جغرت امیر سے جو اسلامی

ذریعے کمی دومرے ملک سے سفارتی تعلقات توزیا مصود ہے اور

رائے الدی کے ملائج کی اور کی علاء کی محران کونسل سے ویش

فرودى بوكى- ياورب علاه كى محران كونسل احلاى اور أيني احو

ار اوی سامان معارتی طیاروں کے

ذريع كابل ينجا ياجائے گا

د بل - ١٦٩ فروري (كوما) بعارت كالل كم محصور شريول كو

نسانی جیادوں پراہے طیاروں کے درسیع الدادی اشیاء بھیائے گا

المامر كاعشاف فبارسوستان مانسر فباخر ذرائع كوال

ي ياب اخبار كم مايق الى معى مركاري مكام فياس معاف

رِ تَعْمِلُ فُود وَفِنْ مَل كُرِياتِ الرِعالَى كَ كَامِ مِن عَارَت كَى صَالِت كَى وَهِلَ إِلَام حَمَد كَ مَرَزِيْ جَزَل كَ ورو بند كَ

موقع پر کی جائے کی یاورہ جو بروز ذی کوئیلر آن شب یا تی روزہ دورے پر بیمان بی رے ہیں۔ اخبار کے مطابق محال فار وزیر اعظم

راجيو كاندمي سنياس محاسط برسودت ددير خارجه المدود شيورة

ازرے سے بھی تصیل کفتول بادرامدادی اشیاء کال منجانے

كالعادقي متصوب عن مودعة منافسيت بحيدولي جايكتي بالنبا

کے مطابق محارق حکام نے ناواب ترکیک کے متعدد رکن ممالک کو

مجى اس حوالے سے احماد من ليا ہے اور ان ممالك سے الحے والى

اداوى الياوى عدى مدى حدول عدديد كلل بول وأربي

ترین جگ مرف امرائیل کی مردین ب- اخیار فان درائع کے

والے سے مور انگشاف کیا کہ برطانی اعل اٹکر کو اندن سے امرائیل مگل کرنے معصوبے تار کرلیا کیا جار امرائیل مذیر اعظم

كرهارض يرواحد تخوظ جكه اسرائيل بى ب رشدى كولندن سے اسرائيل سمگل كرنے كامنصوب

ابر تھیں۔ ۲۹ رفود ی (ی ب) امرائل کی رسوائے نماننے | سے مرفوق ، متعیاب نیج کیلئے علمان رشدی کے لئے تھوہ

كبارك بن وكان ركني



الل معنت امير كنت معرك مدر حنى مبارك كرماتي بواني ازب ير

تعلقات معقق كرن كباري من الدومقل كواراني إدليت المراق المائية المقات مع على وارب بي وارج رب الماء من المراق الم

كواس بل يربحث منظير كريل سنب بإدرت برطانيات كزشته بنتير المنكام في أكنده لدينتش منتقد بوسفوا لي برطانون في نمائش منسورا

تران ب اے است دستار تارین کو وطن وائی طلب کر ایا تھا جبکہ کروں گئی۔ معمرت کا کمتاب کے امرانی انتظاب کے امر سول میں

شیطانی تا یات کے ناشران اور برطانومی ملم رہنماؤں میں مذاکر آگاامکان

كماب كاستالا يُديش شالغ كرنے كالراوہ ترك كرويا كيا اعده نيشيائے كماب ميابندي لكادي

لعن - ١٦ فودى (لينسيز) سلمان دشدى كى شيطاني البي تعرب على العلب كداسة آناى غير الفريسالة

دشوى فيدوق اديب ظب دوت كناول "كذبالى كوليس" ; إ ورائع كم ماتي موماد ك فيال على كره ارش براساق ممالك

آیات کے معنف سلمان رشدی کے ظاف آیت الد حمی کے

فقد پر برطانوی روشل کے خلاف استجاجا برطائی ایران سفارتی

فينائل المجنس ك مطابق أيك سوت والداركان بارليمينت

مرطان من سنارتي تطلعت وزف كالل أن بارليبنت على يش

تعنيف كناثراس ندموم كلب كي اشاعت يدابوسفواك

عن الاقواى بحران يرقاي يأف في الفير طافق مملاق سد براه

واست قدارات كى تياديال كرربيس اس امر كااعشاف اخبار

موجود ہیں جس سے سلمان رشدی اور اشامتی اوار سے وائی کل چگوشن کے خلاف احتجان کاسلسلہ بند ہوستے گا۔ آہم اخبار کے

مطابق اشامتي ادارب مسترورة بسابعي كوفي حتى فيعله نميس كيانكير باخرودالع كم مطاق اشائ اوار ف اس دموم كلب كاست غير مجلدا أي يش شائل كرف كافيعله وكدكر ويات بجلدادا و كلب

ك واسلمت مسلمانون ك ويكر مطالبات ير فود كريف يمي تار

ے تا یا تماہ کے نہ طانون مسلمان اس تاب مستف اور ناشر کو

موسفوانی آمنی کی خیراتی ادارے کو دینے کامطالب می کر دہ

این وری اقاء خصوم کتاب شیطانی آیات ک معنف سلمانی

لیمینٹ میں برطانیہ سے سفارتی تعلقات توڑنے کابل پیش کر دیا گیا

تايكر نے ايک موار كان کی تحریک پريك منظور كرنی آئے ئند د مثقی گوانوان میں رائے تاد کی دو گی خوہ گو لسل سے تايش اوز می جو گئے۔

کھیلے سر فعدی (دائش) رمواے زیانہ کلب شیطانی | ایرانی دجرا کے فتاے کے طاف احجاج کرتے ہوئے دوارینی | پارکھیٹے شکاس فیمیٹ کی کھی پیش کی جاری کے مسل

مظار تكدول كو طن والي بيج و إلياقد اس موقع روطانوى حكام في الما قال كان موقع من طاق كرد يدين

مفاد تخاسف کام تروع کیاف فل از برا برای ملس محے سیکرائی

رنسخاني في معلى ممالك سياستنساد كميافقا كدواس معازر كماب

كى بارى يى ائى يوزيش كى دخاعت كريى - كوشت دوز ايرانى

سامنا بعد ١٩٩٠ء ك فخرب يس مودى ديب كوقفار ان رسماكي

طرف سے قل کے فتوے کے بعد کیل مرتبہ سلمان رشدی نے

آيدروداخيار كودر يعاظمار خيال كيلي فليعدو تحرك سوائح مري

نفيه تقيم موماد في شيطاني آيات ك منف سلمان دشدي كواحا

بادر ينكى يش مل ك باسام كاعشاف خار كف فوز

فدیل سیافرمغرلی مقارتی ورائع کے حوالے سے کیاہے۔ ان

کویت اور پاکستان کے مابین بهترین اور مثالی تعلقات قائم میں 'صدر اسحاق

أَنْ تَكَ كَيْ مَعِيكَ مِرَاخْتَا إِلَى نَتِي مِوا أَيْ مَنْ فَيْ عُوام كِي نُوشِينَ فِي رَبِّي مِن الله فلسين

الاحرى كوششى بيشاور كى جأس كاورامت ملد كماك ص كرت ك الخاطى صرت احرى ساى بااثر ياد كاريس كل ازیں صدر اسحال نے کوئی سفار تھانے میں کیک کابلہ کونے کے

اكد مقال لو كول كور يحى فيادول يردوذ كارفرائم كياجا سكد انمول

نے کما اگر چدود گار کے بیا مواقع مردد عل تعرب کے مترادف

ایں مرہم اس سلط میں برمکن کوششی کردے ہیں۔ انہوں نے

موڈ ان سے مبر کاری میں الوں کے

والترول كالجتماع استعفى

ترطوم۔ ۲۷ فروری (اپ) موان ہمر کے مرکاری

بهيمالول كے قام ذاكنوں نے مطالبات تشليم ند ہونے پرا حجاج

ارتے ہوئے اجامی استعنی دے ویاہے اچیماں لید بزار سے

دائد واكنول فوزارت محت ما عمارت كسارج كيااور

سيررى بيلته ميدالحاركو ran واكنون كى طرف الم اجماى

استعلی چی کر ویا۔ ڈاکٹول نے عکومت کو جردار کیا ہے کہ

آگر تمل ادویات اور مریشوں کی سولتوں میں امضافے کے فوری

اقدامات کے محالیوں آئدہ شاری سے کام بند کروی کے۔

واكتبل كرتر عان مدحدا ارمن الغير أويس كتاياكه

مطالبات تتليم ند مو في مك استعفر والبي مي لين محاى

التے آن سے عام برآل کی جاری ہے اسول نے کما کہ یہ

مطالبات ١٩٨٤ء عكومت كوار إدبي كنوار بيراداد

- بافیدوسرےمنفعہبر

عم محترم ب مطير بعثون كماب كد باكستان كى الى شكلات يرخود

رئے كے لئے عالى الياتى فذ كالك وقد الكليلي ياكستان آئے گا۔

ٱن يمال الك يريس كالفولس عناب كرت بوسف وظير بعث

في كما كدينالى اوارب ك حكام ب إكتان كودر ويل الى شكاب

ادد قرصوں کے حصول کے سلست مسائل کاجائزد لیاجائے گا۔

زرا تحقم نے کماکہ مکومت نیک نصر بدود مکرن <u>مک</u>وناتہ ہا

فيركر ركما ب اوراس مقدر عصول ك في وزارت فوقد

ے اس سلط میں اقدالت کاؤکر کرتے ہوئے انہوں نے کما کہ

ودارت مستدوارب دب كالمارد دس روكرام شروع كيا ميا

عالمي مالياتي فتذ كاوفيرا تظيماه بالشتان كادوره كر

اسلام آباد - ٢٦ رفيدى (ريدورورور) پاكتان كى دار ايجس كے قت برطل على دود كاركم موالى بيدا كا جائي ك

افراطازر وروك فورج وزكاري كالخالك بيتناقدا بالتاسنا جارت ج

ا ملام آباد - ۲۱ رندیدی (اوا) صد غلام ای خان خان نے کا میٹ حکر گزار رہا ہے اس سلط می آموں نے بلوچتان کے پسماعد (اسحاق نے کماکہ املاق کافرنس تنظیم کے چیز میں کے طور پر چنج غاج ب كدياكتان اور براور ملك كويت ك ينين بمترن اور مثال موسيس رقيل كامول كالي كويت كاداو كالوال ويتهوك تعقات امناطمین میں بات انسان فرائش دو کوت کے کماک کوت ی باکسان کی ترفی اور فر شال کی فرائش درامل اعل قوى دن كم من بركوي سلاد تلف على منطق تقريب على شركت العنز الدير العاجر كي نصومي وليس كي مظر بدانسول في كما الماتد كى يى سطائے يم مى اختلافات شمى يوسفادر باكستان اپنا فراموش ميں انسوں نے كماكر مئل افغانسين ك حل ميں اعلى احداث ميرروي مارج ايون مان وقال دراءاور اللي سل وقوق عوام كى تركَّى أور فو شحالَ كَ لئة كوت كى فراخداند الداووقعان كا منزت أمير كاكروار فائل حميين بيالك موال يحرواب من صدر

خاندان کی طرف سے سائے ری کی ایک اور مصالحت کے بیش لکا كم ف سنصالي كرانت وسية جائد ي تشكر كا عمار يحي كيا-

ملکت میں کام کرنے والی آیک آئیرش مرس کے قبل سے الزام میں

برطانق الجيئة ادراس كي يون كوبالة تبيب وس مال ادر آخه سال

شان كرد تم أنب تعي أخبار ك مطابق يرطانوي وز _ كواسلاي

قافون کے مطابق مزائے وہ کی قریع تھی یا ہم بیلن بینے ک

امرك ك مدد جاريات أوكوش باكتان كيوزي احتم ب تظر بمنوك ما توبات يوت كررب بن

بجنگ - ٢٦ فرورق (ايمنيز) فكن ك دوروزه مرفاري

روس ٹالٹی کابھترین کر دار گیارہ ہزارافغان فوجی ہتھیاروں سمیت مجاہدین سے آ ملے اداكرے كاعرفات کے۔۔ اور فوری (رائع) فیالیاد کے بیترسین

قار يوسفوا كالمريخ وي فاقل وادى فالتيزيل كيلايدار فالفراجم شاد مسعود كادستون من شامل ووك بين المجامرين كادعوى

کی تعدیق نشری کی - جدیدت کے تر بعان نے حرید کماکہ فرار ہوئے والے فیق معروف فیلڈ کمانڈ اجرشاہ مسود کے دستوں میں شامل ہو محصیں۔ یادرہا حرشاہ مسود نے حلّ مکت علی کے حوالے ے نمایت اہم واوی بچ شریر قبد کرد کھاہے اور سوونت بوشن اور

املام آباد- ٢٩ فرود (اب) افتان تجاب مدهل ف إ كيس ملت عالمي افتان اتحادي ثال فياد يرست عامت مسعت املاى كرتم علن محرشيبسة أجيمال اخارفيه رخش کی فتقت چھھٹھل سے 11 بزارے زائد مرکاری فرق کو تا ایک فراد ہونے والے سرکاری فرق اپنے ساتھ ۹۰ گاڑیاں می

فوی کیاہے کہ کا کا افغانستان میں مودعت مرددست کھند صوب المادر كازين سيت فاربوكر تحك واحت كالمرين السائين المائين المرك وادور يعن جهاب ادول كاس دعو

تبتاور بآئيوان يرامرفي ياليسال تعلقات براثرا زراز ببوئكي بش كى دينك أي إفينك وركم وجياك وجماس انوك سامالا قاتس

امر کی مدد نے السم یقین دادا اگر امریک اٹی " ون جا نا الیسی" ، کار بر سبد اور آنجان چین الغنم کی ایمی کوششوں عرق فرق ضی دورے یہ آئے :دیے اسریکی صدر جارت بش اور وزیر اعظم لی پٹک كسايين دوطرف وليس كم معاطول اور بابحي تعلقات كفروع ع آن بيال إضابله فأكرات منتقد بوئ فين كى مركدى خررسال الجنى سنيواك مطالق فكي وزيراعظم في موكد كويتا ياك افغان عبوري حكومت كوفى الحال تتليم

آنیان کے بادے می امرکی پالیسی میں کوئی تبدیل نسی آئی جک

معیں کیاجاسکیا 'ب نظیر بھٹو اسلام آباد - ۱۲ فیدی (دائش پاکسان کا دریا نتير يعتو فاخفان كليران كى عيدى حكومت كوين الاقواى سطير

كافرض سے خطاب كرتے بوئے اسول نے كما يم افعان ميليم یں تحاد کے مظاہرے کا خبر مقدم کرتے ہیں تحرفی الحال اس کو كرنا بل از وقت ب كوتك عيدى تكومت كاعان فووا مول _ كم ب، ادحرام کے سے جو کے دو کہ تھا کہ میری محومت ورسال آ قا مع يوس منسى كران جس كيداه يراس تسليم كيامات

___K 7.5 کیت کے ۱۲۸ ویں قوی دان پروزارت تعلیم کے زیر اجتمام تقریب عمرا علی صفوت واحدووز پر اعظم کی شرکت ئے اس کی روئی کوچار جائد لگادیے۔ چار کھنے تک رواجی کوچی موسیق محیول کوک رقص اور درامه نے کورت کے عقیم الثان ورثے کی بھولی سری یادیں ماند کر دیں۔ اس م کے دستاویزی آرث کار تجان تین سال سلے کی بذیر تھا الداعلي حفرت ولما عدى دلجبى فالي فتون لطيف عل زعل کی مور پوک دی ہے۔ اس سے يا بھى إي

البوت كوسي كالما كروق وام كودب مى موقع و إجائ بوت و ی پیسے سرین کر اسب ما سب وہ مین طور بدار الل نام نیرواکر کے کامل ہیں۔

تُسهَّن شيرن برقر به فيتي أنساني جانون ڪ تعنب وڪ پر سب مسلمانوں کو ہے جد صد معدمہ بواہ بمسلم يجهتي واسس بستی - ۱۲ رفودی (دائو کور) متعدمسلم تھیول نے بستی | جاتی ہاد الار کومام تعلیل ہونے کے اوجود شرویوں ماتھاوریں | نے کتاب منگل کرنے والوں کو تقسین مزادیے کے وہم کا عامد

یام ء قات نے کملے کہ مودت ہوئن عروق اور اسم اتنی حکام کے

مائين ثالثي كالمترين كروارا واكرب كليربات انمول فيأيك مقالي

ع فی دوزاے کے ماتھ اپنے اعربیش کی انوں نے کما کہ آئے

والف دنون عن ميدوالمعجود جاف كاكر سوديت يوين فلطيني عوام ك

جائز حول کی حمایت کے مولف پر قائم ہے اور وہ تکسینی اور

ام إنكل مكام ميكمايين بالواسط قداكر أمت بش اجم كردار اواكر مكما

ب یادرے گزشتہ واقع کا برہ میں مون معدد بر خارجہ ایدود شورد افزاع نے یام عرفات اور امرائی ودیم خارجہ موث امیززے

غليمه وغليمه والأقاتين كي تقييها إم عرفلت في كماكه اس طريع شيورة

اورام الكارية في الله الواورام الكل كمايين كابره على الواسط

معراج النبئ برعام تغطيل بوكي

كنت - ٢٦، فردري (كينا) كنت شرا كليفة كدوزامرا

والمران الني كم وقدر عام تعفيل كاعلان كياكيلب جس س تمام

غاكرات بي بوسنة بين.

وی کونیلار محارت کے دورے پر نی ولی - ۲۷ ر فروری (رائم) اقام حصد کے میکرٹری جزار جاوئر بیرز ڈی کی نیدار شرو انڈیشنل الوارڈ وصول کرنے اور افغانستان کی صورت حال پرندا کرات کے لئے آئے تیاں بیج گئے۔

الناه سرى الفائي مسلم كالحمريس فيطاني كملب يح مصف كي تديد ومت كرتے ہوئام إلى بنمائي طرف سيماس كے قل كے فترے كورى واردياب مسلم كاعملى كالمرف ع جارى كاع جاف والي أيك بيان في مطاق وين رسل كار تكاب كرت وال کی بی فق کو مخت سے مخت مرافی جائے اور شا تمر سل کے لئے کوئی سال میں ہے اوم مری افقا کے سلم امود کے دریرا ہم انچ کو ف كات كد كاومت كى طرف يا عدق ما الدكر في كبادجود بعدتى مبدرالاسواى وبنكث دامن كل الشي ايوارة ويتى كري مرى لكاسى بدنوم كاب فودت ويلى اطلاملت في بيرانول المري بسى بايد الداكة الرب

علاقے بین اسرائیلی فوج کی فائزنگ سے ایک فلسطینی فوقى سار جنشكى المكت كى معارى قبست چكانا بزے كى اسرائيلى قون كے سريرا وكى دھمكى

القدس- ١٠٠ فيدى (دائم) متينسه فو في تلا الرائل في التايا كه الربيد عن كوفوي لكه فقد آبيرا حواتي مقاب ك معلوم بوا ب كر بحق شرع الله على الشعال في المستواد على المستواد المستود المستواد المستواد المستود المستود المستود المستود المستو

كى اجرواددى سائل كى اكدو كرشته مدكوراس مظامرين ر ولیس کی با جواز فارنگ کے نتیج عربطاک موے والوں کے سوگ یمی استره جد کو تمل برال کری اور تمام کارداری ادارے بد نحي إدرب مرشد بعد كروز ملمان رشدي لي دموم كاب ف خلاف معلم، كرت والوبي ير وليس كى فاترتك سن وس افراد مسكوات من استار المراق المسكوات المسكوات المراق ال محدہ جدکو کارویزی ادارے بندریں کے عظیم نے ممنی کے مسلمانوں سے ہر آل کو کامیاب پنانے کی ایل کی ہے در میں اٹھا ہ الرشرة وكوليس فالركف عباك بوسفوا المفتين افراوكو آج مرود فاك كيا كيان كيماند عن بزارين افراد ف شركت كي جنازے کے جلوس کے ساتھ بولیس کی عددی فری تعینات تھی اوھ

ور المالي المريمي من مسلمانول ك جلوى ير أنويس ك كو المريم كسدى ب

تمام اسلامی ممالک شیطانی آیات پریابندی نگادیں 'اسلامی کانفرنس

اسلامی وزرائے فارجہ کی ریاض کانفرنس کے ایجندے میں بیستلہ شامل نسیں آہم بحث ہوسکے گی الخباست بوشيقع جمائه و تحرير تعاكد يشدى بييند يكسلنده يوش شي الشيل- ١٦١ فروري (رائز) اسلاي كانزنس تنظيم -ره سكاوردب كاس كي شاخت يوكل الت الكرد ياجات كادم

میرٹری حامہ انتبید نے مسلمان ممالکست ایک یک یہ کہدہ سلمان میرمون ماده انبید کے سمان مادست میں بن ہے مدہ سن وشدی کی شیطانی تعیق پر پارٹری مائد کر ویں ہم امر ان رہنما کی طرف سے مرتدی کے کل کے توبی بر مسلم طک افوادی طور پر اپنا ووعمی طاہر کرے کالا کہ کافوش مشلم ان خابات کا تعماد جاپان کی ودارت فارجر کی طرف سے جاری بو فرا کے ایک مان طد النبيد ف تك ك بادرود و أن مال في كريوبوالى الرياد الدرية کی حکومت نے بھی ایمی تک اس محازے میں اینا موقف واضح نسیں کیا جكر معمون كاكملت كرور فيار اورى مكى ومران عاحوامات مقار تكار واليس بالت ك في التورية وال ري ب ورس الماء حار النب نے کماک اگرد و متداجدے می شال میں ہے ایم أسنده مادر ماض عن متعقده اجلاس عني اسلاق ممالك محدورات ظرجاس منظر بهايم إيك كرسكس كدرس الثاء مطوم بواب كهلا متياك بمي شيطاني آيات بريابندي عائد كردي بببكه بانك کلک بیل میں مسلمانوں نے حکومت پر دور دیاسے کہ وہ اس تنازے کلک پر پاینزی عائد کر ہیں۔ گزشتہ روز نے پارک میں بزاروں مسلمانوں نے شامی ادارے دکھیے ہیں کے مسلم احتیاقی مظاہر لیا ایر سلمان رشدی ۔'۔ طاف نمرے لگے مظاہری ہے پیم



پانسان اسنووں فے آخری آدمے منے می دی وز کے وق فن وكشي في كران كي وصليب كرديث بي ابتدائي كلاث رابرت وانس في ١٨ رنز بنائ الداس كاليج مبدا تقادر كي كيندير شعیب محدے کیااس وقت عدی لیند کا سکور ۱۲۴ تھااور اس کا مرف أيك وكث كراقعاد اس كأيك منت بعدى اينته إج وزيرح ر فزیررن اکش بوگیااور ۱۳۴ کے اسکوری کرنے والاج تفاوکت سنبغل يوك كالقاء ممازع فيجج وآؤث بوحميا- حيوالخادر فيذ بافىدوسرےصفحه پر

آك لينز - (غدى لينز) ١٦ رفيدى (دائم) ياكتان اور نے ذکا لینڈ کے درمیان میرے اور آفری کرکٹ مجے کے میرے دون غدتی اینز کی تم قالو آن بوت کے خطروے دوجارے اس لیل خم بون براس نے ای کل اگری ۱۳۳ رز دائے تھا اور ال مع جار كماائل آون برئ عد اي ع لل ياكتان ي پارٹی وکٹوں کے فتصل ۱۹۷۶ فرزیاکر ای انگو قسم کرنے کا عمال کر ویا تھا۔ خدی پینز کرفالو آن سے میں کے لئے انجی میں ۱۹۸۳ رنزی ضرورت ہے۔ خددی لینز نے اپنی انگو کا آغاز شکاہ اندازی کیا کم



يتونك بينائب یا نج س رادی می برا کر ایا د قال شکست بوے کا ریکار ، برار ر کا اب تک اس سام مقالے کا بر جن ترود کی ہے میں وينك وشفة والوس كيلف بإصفالا أمكا بندوبست وراج بأراان بن ٢٣ مقالم الك أؤث كر في يعيم بن بغد كارات س كاليميس أشب كسك نوال مقابل تهاجولاس ويكاس هائن على سوويت وزير خارجه كالراني ربنماؤل سے اہم پزاكرات عات كىداد موار بوكى ب- ارداك مطابق سوت وزير فارجي تمران على آيت الشفتي كي دبائش كادران علاقات كي وقرياً ودم کے جاری ری۔ الجنی کے مطابق وزیر خارج نے مدر

الاب دیگام (ایرکے) ۱۹ ر فروری (اپ) باکشک سے بیو

ریٹ عالی محکیش مانیک تا نسس نے انگلینڈ کے فریک پروٹو ک

عالی بیوگ ویث چیچئن انگ نازین کامکا کھاکر پر طانوی یا کر فریک پر ونو<u>تے کر مج</u>ے

لاس ديكاس كمقابل سر الكينذ كم بالرف بانجين واؤندش ككست تسليم كرني

ىيى ئەيرونو كوچرا كىربائىنىگ كاعالمى اعزار پر قرار ركھا

حیدہ آباد میں شام کے وقت کی بیٹھادی ٹڑون کی جاے گی دخر)

آستاند ميكر عدد وكففك لا قات اراني صدد ودر حارجا ورسيكر عيى مليس مح كوسيا ٢٦ ر فرودى (دائش) معصصد ير خارج افي ورد | على حال تمام و كاوش دور يوكى بين اور دو طرق تعلقات كونو ظلوار شیورڈناؤڈے نے گزشت روز شوائ کے مضافلت علی امران کے روطاني رجهما آيت الفرقعي سدلا قات كي ادراشي مويت مدر كائل كربايوت كالهم يوام بخيايا- يديات اران كى مركارى كردين ف سكنام أيكسيفام بحياض حرير المس مثرره واكباتهاك ك افغاستان س سوءت فيول ك معاب ك مطابق والبي اور و مودت او الدوائل مال كرحل كيك منولي اداد إناك یان عراق جگ عل فائز بندی سے سوت امران تعلقات کی راء

Cheisea Blackburn

Port Vale Bury Sheffield U Swansea Chester

Preston Fulham

Scunthorpe Scarborough Rotherham

Hibernian St Mirren

Morton

Forfar Raith

Partick

Meade Clyde

Arbroath

Real continue

MADRID, Feb 26, (Reuter): Real Madrid warmed up yesterday for their European Cup quarterfinal first leg soccer tie against champions PSV Eindhoven of the Netherlands on

Wednesday with a 5-1 League

The League champions and leaders, fresh from a 5-2 midweek Spanish Cup win against

Sporting Gijon, were in vintage form.
Emilio Butragueno opened

the scoring in the seventh minute, picking up a neat pass from

win at home against Betis.

goal spree

MILLWALL EDGE COVENTRY TO TAKE 3RD PLACE

Arsenal stay four points clear of Norwich second title in eight days English and Scottish League soccer tables after Saturday's matches (tabulate

under played, won, drawn, lost, goals for. 26 16 6 4 52 25 54 26 14 8 4 39 28 50 25 12 6 7 38 30 42 26 11 7 8 34 26 40 25 10 9 6 35 21 39 LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter): Leaders Arsenal bounced back from a rare defeat four days 25 10 9 6 35 21 39 24 11 5 8 9 20 38 24 9 11 4 34 26 38 23 9 9 5 30 20 36 24 10 5 9 8 21 29 33 26 8 9 9 38 37 33 26 7 9 10 35 40 30 25 8 6 11 30 38 30 25 7 8 10 27 31 29 26 6 10 10 37 49 28 earlier by beating Luton 2-0 yesterday to stay four points clear of nearest rivals Norwich in the English First Division title race. A spectacular 63rd minute goal from an overhead kick by Perry Groves fired Arsenal at Highbury where fellow striker 26 6 10 10 37 49 28 26 6 9 11 24 24 27 25 6 9 10 28 36 27 25 5 9 11 19 35 24 24 5 6 13 21 43 21 24 4 6 14 20 41 18 Division Two 30 17 8 5 46 25 59 30 16 10 4 62 31 58 30 16 10 4 62 31 58 30 16 6 8 50 41 54 29 14 6 9 42 30 48 30 12 11 7 46 29 47 30 11 12 7 36 27 45 30 13 5 12 45 40 44 30 11 10 9 39 36 43 30 11 9 10 39 40 42 39 11 9 10 39 46 42

26 9 8 9 30 34 35 30 11 2 17 43 51 35 29 9 7 13 35 40 34 29 8 10 11 31 36 34 29 7 9 13 33 52 30 29 7 8 14 33 40 29 29 8 4 17 28 62 28

h Division Four 29 15 10 4 41 28 55 30 14 9 7 54 44 51 29 13 10 6 44 34 45 29 13 9 7 46 26 48 29 12 12 5 35 26 48 27 12 11 4 52 37 47

29 14 3 12 47 43 45 30 12 7 11 48 44 43 29 11 8 10 34 32 41 29 11 7 11 46 40 28 11 6 11 33 34 39 29 10 8 11 50 36 38

30 9 11 10 39 30 38 29 10 7 12 42 45 37

27 18 4 5 45 21 40 26 13 10 3 36 13 36 27 12 12 3 37 22 36

Division One
27 17 5 5 50 27 39
27 14 8 5 50 27 36
27 13 9 5 59 37 35
27 15 5 7 47 28 35

Division Twe
26 16 4 6 48 32 36
27 11 11 5 45 34 33
27 10 12 5 38 29 32
28 11 8 9 44 39 30

27 10 12 5 38 29 32 27 10 12 5 38 29 32 28 11 8 9 44 39 30 27 10 9 8 43 40 29 27 10 10 7 36 39 28 8 11 9 38 40 27 27 8 10 9 37 36 26 26 8 10 8 38 38 26 26 8 9 9 9 40 43 25

Alan Smith sealed victory with a late goal.
The London club's success provided the ideal response to their 1-0 defeat at Coventry on Tuesday - their first League set-

back in 12 games. Arsenal's win denier secondplaced Norwich the hance to close the gap, despire their 2-1 home victory over resurgent Manchester United.

Deficit Defender Ian Butterworth thrust Norwich ahead after 18 minutes and a 39th minute strike by Malcolm Allen, his seventh goal in the last six games, put the championship contenders firmly in charge. United defender Paul McGrath reduced the deficit nine minutes from the end.

Arsenal now have 54 points ahead of Norwich on 50, with Millwall moving into third spot on 42 after a 1-0 home win over Coventry.

London side Millwall, sustaining their impressive debut season ged over Manchester United and Ceventry on the strength of an 85th minute winner by Tony Cascarino.

The Ireland striker tashed his 13th League goal of the season one of only two shots on target in the game — after a free kick by compatriot Kevin O'Callaghan.

Coventry and Manchester United slipped to fourth and fifth respectively, while Derby took advantage of Nottingham Forest and champions Liverpool not having a fixture to move up two places to sixth.

Derby's improvement came with a 3-2 home victory against Everton in a sec-saw battle ultimately decided by a 74th minute winner from striker Paul Goddard.

Dean Saunders, continuing his free-scoring form, put Derby ahead with his 16th goal this season in all competitions before Scot Graeme Sharp equalised a minute before halftime. Goddard restored Derby's

advantage shortly after the break, but striker Wayne Clarke put Everton back on level terms in the 70th minute. Four minutes later, a superb chip by Saunders, finished off by Goddard, gave Derby maximum three points.

A fine individual goal from England winger Chris Waddle, who scored from 35 metres shortly before halftime, put Tottenham on course for a 2-0 win at



Miliwall's Cascarino (left) and Coventry's Brian Kilcline collide while trying to head the ball. (Reuter wirephoto)

The Londoners wrapped up victory in the 86th minute with a goal by Spanish under-21 mid-fielder Nayim. The Morrocan-

born player — real name Mohamed Ali Amar — bent a free kick round the wall and beyond goalkeeper John Bottom club West Ham did little to ease their plight by managing only a 0-0 draw at home to Queen's Park Rangers — 16th in the 20-team division.

In Scotland, Rangers beat St Mirren 3-1 to go four points clear at the top of the Premier League.
Aberdeen beat Hearts 3-0 to

move into second place, level on 36 points with Dundee United, whose match at Motherwell was postponed because of snow. Ian Ferguson put Rangers

ahead after nine minutes but Paul Chalmers equalised a minute before halftime. The leaders struck back late in the second half with goals by Ally McCoist and Mark Walters. Aberdeen, who led through a

23rd minute Brian Irvine header, were aided by an own goal from central defender Dave McPherson before Paul Wright scored

		suits ivision One	•
Arsenal	2	Luton	
Aston Villa	L	Charlton	- 3
Derby	3	Everton	7
Miliwali	1	Coventry	(
Norwich	2	Manchester U	1
Southampton	0	Tottenham	2
West Ham	0	QPR	•
Wimbledon	ı	Sheffield Wed	(
Postponed: 1	Liver	pool v Nottingh	20
Forest			

Norman takes second title

SYDNEY, Australia, Feb 26. (Reuter): Greg Norman fired one of the best drives of his career today as he stormed to his second tournament win in eight days by retaining the \$500,000 Tournament Players' Championship at Riverside Oaks.

Norman cracked a 280-yard tee shot over a 120-yard water trap to within three feet of the pin on the 12th to set up an eagle and a two-stroke lead that held up

through the last six holes. The Australian's final five-under-par round of 67 gave him a winning total of 276 and a victory to follow his Australian Masters

triumph last Sunday.
Norman finished two strokes ahead of fellow-Australian Anger Mackay with another Australian Rodger Davis and American David de Long equal third on eight-under 280.

Norman always looked poised for victory on his final round and he sent the spectators into rap-tures at the 12th. Sure

He said he thought he had only 15 square yards of landing space to aim at. My initial thought was to take all the trouble out of the shot and make sure I hit it solid enough to get away with it,"

His spectacular drive helped move him two shots clear of Mackay and the lead was enlarged to four as he birdied the short 14th and 15th.

The lead allowed him to bogey the par-four 16th and par-five 17th on his way towards the winner's cheque for \$90,000.

Mackay stuck hard at the task of keeping with Norman. He went out in 34 and came back in 35.

Kemper Open

KAUAI, Hawaii, Feb 26, (Reuter): Weather permitted a full round of 18 holes finally in the \$400,000 Women's Kemper Open and American Nancy Brown took best advantage by shooting a 68 for a one-shot lead after the second round yesterday.

Holes three and four, which were unplayable for Friday's first round, were playable yester-

US overcome Iraq for semifinals

RIYADH, Saudi Arabia, Feb 26, (AP): The United States pulled off a stunning 2-1 upset of fraq yesterday and moved into the semifinals of the fifth World Youth Soccer Cup championship, the farthest an American team ever has advanced in an international soccer competi-

A goal by Dario Brose in the 57th minute broke a 1-1 tie at the King Fahd Sports City stadium in Taif, Saudi Arabia.

In other quarterfinal games yesterday in the tournament played in four Saudi Arabian cities, Brazil beat Argentina 1-0 in Jeddah; Nigeria topped the Soviet Union 9-7 on penalty kicks in Dammam, and Portugal nipped Colombia I-0 at Riyadh. A goal by Chris Hendersen in the 14th minute gave the US squad a 1-0 lead, but Karrem

K.B.R.C. Wednesday Darts

League fixture between H2O and

Shower of Tossers being post-

poned, attention was once again

this week focused on the Monday

Following up last week's

impresive victory, Tanker Co.

moved smoothly into contention

for the championship with 5-1

and 1-2 results at Wallbangers in

a rearranged game, and then again earned full points at the expense of leaders Straight As A Dai with 4-2 and 2-1 results.

Acting Dai's captain Andy

Wilson scored 140 as did Doug

Francis, as he led his team to

within two points of the top.

Baggs moved up to join SAAD

thanks to a comfortable 5-1

defeat of Mishraf, and now must

face Tanker Co. this week, in a

game that could go a long way in

determining the destination of

In other games, Ragamuffins

this years league title.

Mohammed Wali tied it for Iraq in the 36th minute. US coach Bob Dansler was

euphoric after the victory, which gave the Americans a 2-1-1 record in the tournament for players under 20 years old, and moved them into a semifinal game against Nigeria on Tues-

"My players believed in themselves." Dansler said. "We tried to force play into the middle. while also marking (Hussein Shoaib) Laith effectively," he said. Laith is Iraq's offensive It marked the first time in four

tries that the Americans had, gone beyond the first round in this tournament. The Iraqis previously had beaten Spain and Argentina in the opening rounds of the 16-nation tournament. Besides beating Iraq. the

Tanker Co. cruise into top three

WITH the most intriguing completed a miserable week for with a 134 from Judith Cole in

Wallbangers and Queens by

beating them 5-1 and 2-1, and

with Dai-A-Straights losing to

Tanker Co. ladies, Queens must

feel that they missed a good

opportunity to go second, and

Existes found Facilists to be well

off their game in recording a 5-1

Adrift

In those KBRC Wednesday

League matches played, results were much as to be expected.

with all the higher placed teams

beating their opponents. Soweto Slingers temporarily regained

top spot with H2O not playing.

completely out barracking Fin-

tas Flyers 6-0 and 2-0. Middle

Eastenders did the same to Dinar

Soarers, but Filies continue to be

unstoppable as they pushed

MEE ladies back to 4th behind

Avengers with a 2-0 win. Nearest challengers Bulls Hit-ters ladies stayed 4 games adrift

Americans tied Mali, upset East Germany and lost to Brazil, which plays Portugal in the semifinals.

The tournament now becomes single elimination The Brazilians, pre-tour-

nament co-favourites along with the Soviets, scored their only goal in the first half and then held on at Jeddah's Youth Welfare The game between the

Nigerians and the Soviets went into sudden death overtime after regulation ended with the score 4-4. Thirty minutes later, the score remained deadlocked and referee Hubert Forstinger of Austria called for a penalty-kick

The Soviets blew it when Mirdjalal Kassymov missed the fourth of his team's five penalty shots. The Nigerian converted all

their 2-0 victory over Nibblers.

B.H. men did Nobblers no

favours in running out 5-1 win-

ners, despite yet another 140

from Steve Edwards, as John

Watson checked out his second

Equalisers maintained their

chase of third place with a hard

earned 4-2 win at home to Entente Geordiale, but Ohtom!

responded with a 2-0 win of their

own to take them up to 6th place. Has Beans recorded their 4th

straight victory to keep thier

hopes alive, in a narrow 4-2 game

at Shipwrecks as Geoff Green hit

his third 140 in 3 games, but still went down to Nobby Burton

In the remaining match, Men-

age A Trois made hard work of

despatching Rondels 4-2, but

Rondelettes had the last word. 2-

0. in pushing Mat ladies two

who made a 119 finish

places down the table.

18 dart leg of the season.

The Soviet Union led 3-0 in the first half despite a string of mis-sed chances and a lot of fumbling

near the goalmouth. Serguei

Kiriakov opened the scoring in the 29th minute and Bakhva Tedeev and Mirdialal Kassymov added to the tally in the final two minutes of the half. Oleg Salenko also scored in the 46th minute. Game But the Nigerians came back fighting and evened the score

with goals from Christopher Ohenen in the 61st minute, from a free kick, and three more in the 74th, 82nd and 84th minutes. Jorge Couto scored the only goal for Portugal in the 39th min-

ute of its game with Colombia. The biennial event, the fifth of its kind, is sponsored by FIFA, the International Football Federation, and Coca-Cola.

Glasson gains one-shot lead Glasson, after a drive in the

Postponed: Hibernian v Motherwell v Dundee United

yr 3 Meadowbank 2
orfar 0 Morton 0
ueen of S 2 Partick 4
Johnstone 2 Kilmarnock 2
Postponed: Clyde v Clydebank, Falkirk,
Dunfermline, Raith v Airdrieonians
Scottish Division Twe

Abroath 0 Berwick
East Fife 1 Cowdenbeath
Stranraer 1 Dumbarton
Postponed: Albion v Montrose,
chin v Alloa, Stenhousemuir v East
ling, Stirting v Queen's Park

rough to the left of the final fair-

way, purposely aimed for the bunker on the right because

water guarded all the left side of

Glasson said later that as he

the hole and close to the green.

studied the shot he mused to him-

self: "Just get it close and make

your par. Don't hit it too hard

and have it go in the water and don't leave the ball in the bun-

It was a touchy shot and he

pulled it off perfectly.

Calcavecchia, standing near

by as Glasson made the shot, said: "The ball jumped in the hole like a trained seal."

2. Masons

MIAMI, Feb 26, (Reuter): Bill Glasson holes a bunker shot from 45 feet on the final hole to gain a one-stroke lead over fellow-American Mark Calcavecchia after three rounds of the \$1.3 million Doral Open golf tournament yesterday.

Glasson, who had an eaglethree on the 528-yard eighth hole, birdied three of his last four holes for a five-under-par 67 and a total of 203.

Birdled

Calcavecchia had six birdies but only one on the front nine as he shot a six-under-par 66 for his

Americans Bruce Lietzke and Seve Ballesteros of Spain bir-

Buddy Gardner were tied on 207. died the 16th and 17th holes for a one-under-par 71 and was tied for 18th place at 213. Sandy Lyle of Britain and his second straight

The following personnel for a

1) Mechanical Engineer (2 Nos.)

B.Sc. in Engineering (Mechanical)

 4-5 years experience in projects Good knowledge of English

Mechanical Draughtsman (2 Nos.)

HVAC Diploma/Certificate

3-5 years work experience

Salaries for all posts above will be commensurate with qualification and experience. Persons with above requirements

apply with photo copies of certificates to: P.O. Box 4533 Safat, 13046 Kuwalt, (For appointment Call 3985210 between 8.00 am - 3.00 pm Saturday

71 for a 216.

WANTED IMMEDIATELY manufacturing/fabrication company.

Diploma in Mechanical Engineering

3-5 years experience in aluminium factory 3) Airconditioning Mechanic (2 Nos.)

Milling Machine Operator (2 Nos.)

3-4 years experience in milling

thru Wednesday).

3. Sealant workers (skilled) The candidates should have minimum five years of experience in similar jobs in construction works especially ceramic sealant

1. Finishing foreman

works with valid and transferable residence. P.O. Box 1092 Safat 13011 Kuwait

MUSAAD AL-SALEH & SONS CO.

REQUIRES IMMEDIATELY

Telephone: 4845261, 4842769

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY Research Administration Office of the Vice Rector for Research

Fourth Al-Biruni Seminar Series

We are pleased to invite you to a Lecture to be presented by Dr. Ahmed Abdel Gadir. Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, entitled:

"Polycystic Ovarian Disease (POD). An overall view"

at 6:00 pm, Monday, 27th February 1989, at the Faculty Club, Shuwaikh. The public are invited to attend.



KUWAIT UNIVERSITY Centre for Community Service and Continuing Education



The Centre for Community Service and Continuing

Education has the pleasure to announce that:-

- * Czechoslovakian language
- **★ Swimming lessons**
- * Physical exercises
- Applications should be submitted at the Registration Hall, Khaldiah Campus, during the period from Tuesday 28 February to Wednesday 1 March, 1989
- Full tuition fees are to be paid upon application. (KD. 35/-

Step into Italy, 10 minutes from Kuwait Towers.

ANNOUNCEMENT



English-medium courses will be offered:-* Arabic as a foreign language

from 5-8 pm.

3. Applicants should produce their Civil Identity Card on

for each course) Four and a half hours of instruction are given per week (Sat.

Semester duration from March 4, 1989 to May 3, 1989.

A new and unique restaurant is now open at the SAS Kuwait Hotel: Bistretto! As its name implies, it is modelled after the picturesque

the town 'Piazzas', the

outdoor cafes of

squares of Italy.

Come, treat yourself to exquisite home-made pastas and a tasty assortment of other Italian dishes. For those who would prefer something different, the BISTRETTO serves a delicious selection of Continental and Arabic dishes. BISTRETTO: Unique

surroundings and

delectable food ...

New and Unique at the

نیدل *کاکا* ہم Tel. 5657000, Ext. 531



penalty. W.German soccer

BONN, Feb 26, (Reuter): West German Karlsruhe VFB Stuttgart VFL Bochum Nurembe Bayer U

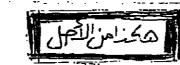
Michel Gonzalez, and added another after halftime as Real began to pile on the pressure. Rafael Gordillo, Michel and

Hugo Sanchez added the remaining goals, Sanchez from a controversial 79th minute penalty which even the Real fans contes-Two minutes earlier Roberto Lopez Usarte had scored for

Betis from an equally doubtful

Bayer L





Casuals beat ^d∂∥British XI 🗟 in Bahrain

CASUALS Cricket Club retura ned from a successful tour of Bahrain this weekend with honi. ours even.

Two games were played with a keen but friendly air of com-petitiveness. On Thursday, Casuals took on a British Club & XI at the Awalli ground, a setting very similar to the KOC Ahmadi ground, in a 20-over match.
Casuals batted first and were 😕 given a good start by Val Tudball was and Ron Seward. They scored rapidly with a fluent array of strokes before Seward (26) was

well caught in the deep.

Steve Anderson (26 not out) was the next effective batsman and with Tudball, reaching 55 not out, Casuais reached 126.

On a soft ground where the ball did not carry or deteriorate quickly this proved to be a large enough score. Steve Anderson with 2 for 19, and Adi Selveratnam, 0 for 21, pinned down the Awalli openers to such an extent that skipper Richard Snowden only needed to bowl himself and Ron Seward briefly before sitting back to watch Peter Bond and Kevin Wells take further wickets. In the end Casuals ran out winin the ners by 36 runs.

On Friday, the opposition was a Select XI and a close game was ाता expected. Casuals again built up a firm base batting first. With Tudball going for 5 to a suberb delivery it was Ron Seward (64) and Simon Clements (31) who is did the spade work.

Seward in particular demonstrated his range of shots whilst Clements kept up his recent run of aggressive form.

e + 0.0025

 $\omega = \omega_{\rm supp}$

NS CO.

19.5

,...ô

A. ...

a lalkarii

A. Car

Accurate

Peter Bond and Ray Fernando added useful contributions but accurate bowling left Casuals on 155 for 9 after 35 overs.

It was always going to be tight but a superb spell of fast bowling by Adi Selvaratnam kept Casuals close. Adi was constantly unlucky and saw a number of chances slip by in a frustrating spell. Anderson and Seward were as tight as ever and Snowden kept Casuals in the game. However, the total was never quiet enough and the Select XI had the reserve of wickets to just see them through in a tense

> After the match presentations re awarded to the Casuals irman on behalf of the British to and a player of the series phy went to Ron Seward for

The fielding of Peter Bond also received a special mention. In return Val Tudball gave away commemorative ties to the officials of the host club, along with a special award for their player of the series. He thanked the British club for hosting a weekend that shall be long remembered by all the Casuals

Da Silva sets

world record KARLSRUHE, West Germany,

Feb 26, (Reuter): Brazil's Robson Da Silva set a world best time of 32.19 seconds for the 300 metres at an International Indoor Athletics meeting here on

It beat the previous best mark of 32.51 recorded by American Antonio McKay in Stuttgart in February 1987.

Merlene Ottey of Jamaica closed 22.71 for the women's 200 metres, a world best this year.

Vacancy

A reputable auditing office, seeks an experienced

male typist

with knowledge of word processor.

For further information please call Mr. Yousuf on tel. 2426862/3.

COOK

To cook Arabic and Kuwaiti dishes. Must be prepared to cook large quantities and various types daily. Cail: 2402628 ---2402629

REQUIRED

company requires: 1. Airconditioning mechanic with at least 10 years' experience 2. Ducts master 3. Insulators master Call Tel. 4313787 from

4.00 - 8.00 pm

A central airconditioning

IMRAN JOINS 3,000 RUNS, 300 WICKETS CLUB

Pakistanis put Kiwis to sword

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, Feb 26, (Reuter): New Zealand were battling to avoid the followon at the close of the third day of the third and final cricket Test as they replied to Pakistan's record 616 for five wickets declared.

In four hours they reached 133 for four with Mark Greatbatch yet to score and Martin Crowe on three. They need a further 284 to avoid the follow-on.

New Zealand appeared to have weathered a poor start and the stranglehold of the Pakistani spinners when they lost three wickets for 10 runs in the last half-hour.

An increasingly confident Robert Vance on 68 failed to get over a cut and spooned a catch to Shoaib Mohammad off leg-spinner Abdul Qadir when the score was 122.

Then one run later a running mix-up saw Andrew Jones run out by a brilliant Salim Jaffer throw-down for 47,

Controversial Finally on 132, Stephen Boock was out on a controversial batpad catch by Mudassar Nazar off Abdul Qadir for eight. The fielders surrounded umpire Brian Aldridge and after a leng-thy delay he ruled in Qadir's favour. Earlier Qadir and others were upset when Aldridge turned

down an appeal for a catch off

Jones when the batsman was on

Jones and Vance survived a shaky start to put on 109 for the second wicket. Jones brought up the hundred with a massive six

NEW YORK, Feb 26, (Reuter):

Jackie Joyner-Kersee and Mar-

cus O'Sullivan found themselves

in the unusual position of second

best in upsets at the US Indoor

Athletics Championships on

one favourite to come through,

thrilling a sparse but appreciative Madison Square

Garden crowd by winning her

seventh consecutive national

championship in the 400 metres

Dixon's victory gave her a

place on the US team for the World Indoor Championships in

Budapest next month. The top-

two Americans in each event

qualified for the US squad.

in a casual 53.28 seconds.

New Yorker Diane Dixon was

Friday night.

Vance was scratchy to begin with but he blossomed after tea. Playing in his third Test, his maiden Test half century contained nine fours.

against the spinners but he too was growing in confidence before his demise. Pakistan introduced their

feared spin attack after just nine overs and they had immediate New Zealand captain John Wright, who had been scoreless

for 35 minutes, prodded forward to off-spinner Tauseef Ahmed and was caught pad-bat by Rizwan-uz-Zaman for two. Ominously for New Zealand, the spinners gained some varia-

tion in bounce including lift out of the bowlers', footmarks. At one stage, they bowled 10 successive maidens and Tauseef bowled nine in a row. Pakistan declared at lunch, having scored the highest total ever made against New Zealand,

England at Auckland in 1975. Pakistan added 119 without losing a wicket to their 497 for

beating the 593 for six scored by

five overnight. Relishing a tired and depleted attack, Imran Khan and Salim Malik hit the bowlers to all parts of the ground. Malik took his score to 80 and Imran to 69.

Imran passed the 3,000 runs in Test cricket to join England's Ian Botham and India's Kapil Dev in an exclusive 3,000 runs, 300

Joyner-Kersee and O'Sulliv

Ireland's Frank O'Mara won

an exciting duel in the men's mile

by holding off the hard-charging O'Sullivan, who had been unbeaten in the mile in five

previous races this year. O'Mara,

won in 3:58.58 with O'Sullivan finishing in 3:59.24.

American Kim McKenzie sur-

prised Joyner-Kersee by taking

the women's 55 metres hurdles

title. McKenzie, who clocked 7.39 seconds, benefitted from a

bad start by the double Olympic

champion, who had dominated

the event over the indoor season.

Joyner-Kersee, the long jump

and heptathlon Olympic cham-pion who has said she will not



Imran Khan

Richard Hadlee did not bowl and again left the field with a strained achilles tendon.

Yesterday, a magnificent 271 by Javed Miandad placed Pakistan in an invincible position. Miandad, cutting, driving and pulling superbly, savaged the threadbare New Zealand bowl-

Miandad failed by just nine runs to beat his highest Test score of 280 not out against India at Hyderabad in 1982/3 and com-

It was his sixth double century and the highest score in Pakistan-New Zealand Tests, beating

compete in Budapest, was clos-ing but ran out of time as she

finished second in 7.43.In the

men's 55 metres hurdles, American Olympic bronze medallist Tonie Campbell

streaked out of the starting

blocks in what some of his rivals

thought was a false start. He rea-

ched the tape just as the rest of the

Campbell won in 6.98 seconds

to edge out the Olympic 110

metres hurdles champion Roger

Kingdom, who clocked 6.99 and

Renaldo Nehemiah, who was

Campbell was ecstatic at

qualifying for Budapest to defend the title he won in Indian-

field had closed the gap.

third in 7.00.

plete his 21st century.

1955/56.
Miandad, at the crease for nine

hours and 38 minutes in which he hit 28 fours and five sixes, gave his only chance on 66 when Richard Hadlee spilled a sharp caught-and-bowled catch.

Miandad treated the bowlers with disdain, and on 199 brought up his double century by blasting the ball over long-on for six after Wright had closed the field in an attempt to prevent a single.

He finally went to a neat diving catch by wicketkeeper Ian Smith off Ewen Chatfield.

Miandad lost overnight partner Shoaib Mohammad in the fifth over when both batsmen finished at one end and Shoaib was run out for 112.

Their 248-run partnership was a third-wicket record for Pakistan-New Zealand Tests, surpassing their own 220-run stand made in the second Test in Wellington.

That partnership was followed by a 147-run stand between Miandad and Aamer Malik. Aamer's innings of 56 was surprisingly stodgy for the circum-stances. He was at the wicket for 214 minutes and he hit five fours and one six.

Miandad told Reuters he did not rate his innings his best. "I've had too many best innings," he said. He said his best effort was his

innings of 260 against England at the Oval in 1987.

He said he was disappointed at not reaching 300 and perhaps

championship. Oh my God, It was sooo close," he said.

and triple jumper Mike Conley will also get to defend their titles

in Budapest after winning their

Angeles, began a new streak with

"I pretty much felt as soon as I

an easy victory in the 55 metres.

got out of the blocks I was in

control," said Torrence after winning in 6.61 seconds.

Long jumper Larry Myricks

an upset apolis in 1987. "I can defend my

metres.

events on Friday.

American Gwen Torrence,
who had a 49-race winning streak snapped by compatriot Dawn Sowell last week in Los day's third round

record of 365 not out, held by the West Indies' Sir Garfield Sobers. "It was a good chance," he

said. "If anyone is going to look for 365 or the record they have to avail their chances. This was the best opportunity for me. I threw my wicket away just trying to get a single."

Scoreboard PAKISTAN first innings (over-

night 497 for five) Mudassar Nazar Ibw b Hadlee. Rizwan-uz-Zaman e J. Crowe b 15 ... 112

Agner Malik not out. lmran Khan not out ...

Extres (nb-1 lb-7).....8
Total for five wickets declared. 616 Fall of wickets: 1-10 2-44 3-292 4-

439 5-480. Oid not bat: Salim Yousuf, Abdul Qadir, Salim Jaffer, Tauseef Ahmed. Bowling: Hadiee 28-7-68-1 (nb-1), Chatfield 65-14-158-1, Boock 70-10-229-1, Bracewell 37-4-138-1, Jones 3-

NEW ZEALAND first innings R. Vance c Shoaib Mohammad b
Abdul Qadir 68
J. Wright c Rizwan-uz-Zaman b
Tauseef Ahmed 2

M. Greatbatch not out Extras (b-2 nb-2 lb-1)...

To bat: J. Crowe, R. Hadlee, J. Bracewell, I. Smith, E. Chaffield.
Bowling: Salim Jaffer 7-4-18-0 (1-sh), Imran Khan 9-3-12-0, Taussef Ahmed 29-12-49-1, Abdul Qadir 21-9-51-2 (1-ab).

Bubka beaten

WEST BERLIN, Feb 26, (Reuter): World pole vault record holder Sergei Bubka of the Soviet Union was beaten into second place at an international indoor athletics meeting on Friday. He cleared 5.60 metres compared to Pole Miroslav Chimara's winning yault of 5.85

Tenerife Open

LA LAGUNA, Tenerife, Feb 26, (Reuter): Mark Roe, a 26-yearold English professional, expects a tutorial from a man four years his iunior in the final round of the Tenerife Open after remaining firmly in contention in yesterFlo Jo quits athletics the Olympic 200 metres as her

Griffith Joyner wipes a tear after announcing her retirement. (Reu-

NEW YORK, Feb 26, (Reuter):

different track to strive for the

best of which I am capable in a different field," Griffith Joyner,

29, said at a tearful news con-

Retirement

holder in the women's 100 and

200 metres announced her

retirement two days after receiv-

ing the Jesse Owens Award as the

Griffith Joyner, who became widely known as 'Flo Jo," won

gold medals in the 100, 200 and

4x100 metres relay at last year's

Seoul Olympics, and a silver in

She told the news conference

she regarded her world record in

the 4x400 metres relay.

outstanding athlete of 1988.

The American world record

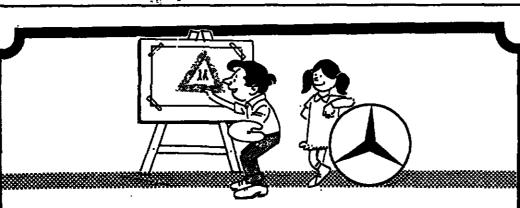
ference.

Triple Olympic champion Florence Griffith Joyner top achievement. Two months earlier she set the record for the 100 metres at the announced her retirement from American Olympic trials. Her athletics yesterday to concentime of 10.49 seconds knocked trate on a career in acting and 0.27 second off the previous "I have decided to run on a record.

"I know that other athletes will surpass the records I have set as I was able to surpass some of the records which had been set before me, and I hope that all those who are serious athletic competitors will draw deep aspirations from our accomplishments," she said.

Griffith Joyner, who is married to her coach, 1984 Olympic triple jump champion Al Joyner, became as famous for her exotic running suits and long. painted fingernails as for her feats on the track.

Since the Olympics she has received numerous offers to endorse products and her Flo Jo doll was recently unveilled at the New York toy fair.



MERCEDES "TRAFFIC AWARENESS" DRAWING CONTEST

Hallo Boys and Girls in Kuwait,

Do you like to paint or draw pictures?

We are perfectly sure you do --- especially when you have the chance to be the lucky winner of some very nice gifts. This is why we would like to invite you and all your friends, on the occassion of the GCC Traffic

Safety Week from 25th - 31st March 1989, to participate in our big Mercedes-Benz drawing contest. All you have to do is to draw or paint a picture showing a situation which is obviously violating the existing traffic regulations in Kuwait. Take your chance and put your ideas on paper, you might be one of the lucky winners to be

awarded with a nice gift and, additionally, you have your painting exhibited during the Mercades Safety Campaign from 25th - 31st March 1989 at our showroom in Shuwalikh — Jahra Road.

We would be happy to receive your painting and wish you good luck, Please consider the following terms/conditions:

1. Participant's age: Up to 16 years

2. Each participant should submit no more than one picture

3. The size of the picture must be 40 cm x 30 cm 4. Please mail or hand deliver your picture along with your name and age in proper envelope to

prevent damages 5. Print your address and telephone number on the envelope 6. Deadline for all submissions is 10.3. 89

A. R. Albisher & Z. Alkazemi Co., Hilali Street, K.A.C. Bldg., Public Relations Dept., P. O. Box 47, 13001 - Safat KUWAIT.

Fantastic prizes are already waiting to be won:

- 10 prizes for the participants in the age of up to 8 years - 10 prizes for the participants in the age of between 9 - 12 years
- 10 prizes for the participants in the age of between 13 16 years

All the paintings will be kept in our company and we reserve the right of publication.

The names of the winners will be announced in the local daily newspapers on 18.3. 89 at the

For more details, please call Telephone No. 2410120, ext. 215



PEUGEOT 405 IT'S AWINNER!



PARIS-DAKAR 1989

PEUGEOT 405 turbo 16 1st A. VATANEN - B. BERGLUND PEUGEOT 405 turbo 16 2nd J. ICKX - C. TARIN PEUGEOT 205 turbo 16 4th G. FRÉQUELIN - J.C. FENOUIL 8th P. WAMBERGUE - A. GUÉHENNEC PEUGEOT 205 turbo 16

Once again, the exceptional Peugeot 405 has proved itself under the most exacting circumstances in the world - the Paris-Dakar Rally, obtaining the third win in a row for Peugeot. In winning first and second places in the 1989 Rally, the Peugeot 405, soon to be available in GCC countries, stands out as being a car of truly remarkable achievement.

PEUGEOT

Aguirre and

Dumars help

NEW YORK, Feb 26. (AP):

Mark Aguirre came off the bench to score 31 points in his fourth game for the Detroit Pistons as

they rolled to a 113-95 victory

last night over the New Jersey

Nets in a National Basketball

Detroit opened the game hit-tingsix of 19 shots and fell behind

16-12. But the Pistons took the

lead for good with a 9-2 spurt that included five points by Dumars, who finished with 26 points and 10 assists.

Moses Malone and Glenn

Rivers scored 22 points each and the Atlanta Hawks broke

Chicago's five-game winning streak with a 129-95 rout of the

It was the sixth victory in seven games for Atlanta, which used a

30-10 burst at the start of the

the game. Rivers scored 10

points, Dominique Wilkins eight of his 20 and Malone seven dur-

ing the run that gave the Hawks a

Mavericks 127, Bullets 93

After going 0-for-7 a night carlier in his Dallas debut, newly

acquired forward Adrian Dan-

tley came off the bench to score

32 points, lifting the Mavericks

over the Washington Bullets,

of his 28 points during a 28-8 run

late in the second quarter and

early in the third period as the Mavericks bounced back from

Friday night's 35-point loss to Golden State, the most lopsided

home defeat in franchise history.

Paul Pressey and Jack Sikma

scored 10 points each in a third-

quarter spurt as the Milwaukee

Bucks sent Houston to its fourth

straight road defeat, beating the

Pressey, who matched his season high with 25 points, and

Sikma helped the Bucks outscore

Bucks 121, Rockets 105

Rolando Blackman scored 13

90-65 lead.

127-93.

third quarter to take control of

Hawks 125, Bulls 95

Pistons sail

past Nets

Association game.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Linares chess

LINARES, Spain, Feb 26, (AP): Former world champion Anatoli Karpov and fellow Soviet Vasili Ivanchuk were in the first-place tie today, going into the seventh round of the seventh city of Linares chess tournament

Honeyghan fined

LAS VEGAS, Feb 26, (Reuter): Nevada state boxing officials fined British boxer Lloyd Honcyghan \$1,500 yesterday for taking a painkiller shortly before losing his welterweight title to American Marlon Starling earlier this month.

Title fight

LAS VEGAS, Feb 26, (Reuter): Julian Jackson of the Virgin Islands knocked out Francisco de Jesus of Brazil in the eighth round yesterday to retain his World Boxing Association (WBA) junior middleweight

Nelson triumphs

LAS VEGAS, Feb 26, (Reuter): Azumah Nelson of Ghana retained his World Boxing Council super featherweight title when the referee stopped his bout against Mexican Mario Martinez in the 12th round yesterday.

World record

SINDELFINGEN, West Germany, Feb 26, (Reuter): The world indoor record for the 60 metres hurdles fell for the second time in two days today. Britain's Colin Jackson set the latest mark of 7.41 seconds at an international athletics meeting here.

Bandula Warnapura

COLOMBO, Feb 26, (Reuter): Former Sri Lankan cricket cap-tain, Bandula Warnapura, said yesterday he had accepted an invitation to participate in the centenary celebrations of South African cricket.

Shield cricket

PERTH, Australia, Feb 26, (Reuter): Scores on the third day of the four-day Sheffield Shield cricket match between Queensland and Western Australia: Queensland 291 (Greg Ritchie 140, P. Capes five for 74), Western Australia 42 for two.

World Cup

STEAMBOAT SPRINGS, Colorado, Feb 26, (AP): Michela Figini of Switzerland, ending her Colorado jinx, rocketed to her sixth World Cup downhill victory of the season Friday by more than a half-second over teammate Maria Walliser.

Virginia Slims

WICHITA, Kansas, Feb 26. (AP): Top-seeded Barbara Potter of the United States advanced to the finals of the \$100,000 Virginia Slims of Kansas yesterday with a 6-3, 7-6 victory over fourth-seeded Susan Sloane.

British soccer

LONDON, Feb 26, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches played today:
English Division One
Middlesbrough | Newcastle |

English Football League Cup semifinal, second leg
Bristol City 0 Nottingham

Forest ! (after

extra time)

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Hubara Bridge Club game held on Thursday:

Shek & Dhumre 2, Mr & Mrs Moosalli 3. Blibel & Yasin E/W

1. Mr & Mrs Sapre 2. Menon brothers 3. Sherin & Tavil Results of Sheraton Bridge Club's marathon game played on Friday: 1. Ravi & Issam Ali 2. Shah & Zubairi 3. Hencidi & Bayoum

PHILADELPHIA, Feb 26, (Reuter): Boris Becker raced to a

6-36-2 win over Sweden's Mikael

Pernfors yesterday to set up a

date with two-time defending

champion Tim Mayotte in the final of the \$602.500 US Pro

Indoor Tennis Championship.

"I barely missed the ball,"
Becker said. "Mikael can be dangerous but 1 didn't give him a
chance and attacked the ball on

Becker, the second seed, took

only 75 minutes to eliminate Pernfors, while the third-seeded

Mayotte reached his fourth suc-

cessive US Pro final by ousting

top-seeded fellow-American Andre Agassi 6-4 4-6 6-4 in his

Becker boomed 10 aces

against Pernfors. When the

points took longer than one

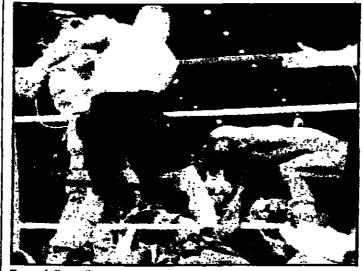
stroke he waited for his openings

and then would slam the

the rise."

REFEREE SAVES BRITON FROM PUNISHMENT IN WORLD TITLE FIGHT

Tyson stops Bruno in fifth round



Bruno falls on the ropes.

LAS VEGAS, Feb 26, (Reuter): Mike Tyson stopped a courageous Frank Bruno in the fifth round with a barrage of punches that pinned the British challenger on the ropes to retain his undisputed world heavy-

weight championship last night. Referee Richard Steele quickly moved in to stop the fight when Bruno was helpless against the battering. Bruno's trainer, Terry Lawless, had jumped onto the apron of the ring to stop the scheduled 12-round fight when he saw his man was defenceless.

Steele waved an end to the bout at two minutes 55 seconds of the round.

"I am the greatest fighter in the world," Tyson said after his triumph. "He threw a great deal of hard punches but I refused to go down. They did not faze me."

Tyson decked the Briton in the opening seconds of the first round with a right cross to the head. But Bruno, a 10-1 underdog, was apparently not

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. Feb 26,

(Reuter): In a furious perfor-

mance reminiscent of his vintage

years, Roberto Duran slugged

out a split 12-round decision to

dethrone World Boxing Council

middleweight champion Iran

Barkley of the US and win his

the older it gets, the better it

gets," said the 37-year-old Duran.

Barkley, 28, said, "I fought my

Duran, of Panama, had held

best. I did the 12 rounds."

A loser in his first title defence

They have a saying that wine,

fourth world title on Friday.

seriously hurt. He got up and grabbed onto Tyson and even landed a few solid blows of his

Bruno, who said before the bout that he would not be intimidated by Tyson's brawling tactics, pushed the champion into the ropes after the knockdown, twisting him around, and began clubbing Tyson in the back of his head.

Bruno gained a measure of respect from the American when he hit Tyson with a hard left hook to the head which wobbled the

After the bell, both men glared at each other and Steele ordered a point taken from Bruno for hitting Tyson on the back.

Bruno's tactic throughout the fight - which lasted longer than many ringsiders had predicted was to throw a few punches and then hold on to Tyson.

But Bruno, criticised by many for being too slow and not able to take a decent punch, weathered several hard blows from the

division (1972-78), welterweight (1980) and junior middleweight

five years ago in his last world

title bout and bouncing around

the last few years fighting incon-

sequential opponents. Duran no longer had champion creden-

Remembered for quitting in

the middle of his rematch with Sugar Ray Leonard of the US in

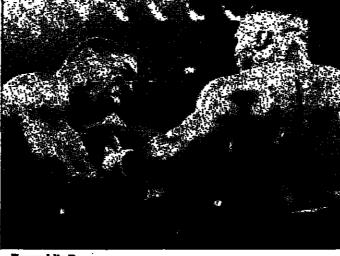
1980 saying, "no mas, no mas (no

more, no more)," people were

now saying that it was time for

Duran to say no more to his 20-

(1983). His record is (85-7). But after being stopped by Tommy Hearns of the US almost



... Tyson hits Bruno ...

Steele warned Bruno, 27, several times for holding Tyson around the head and pushing the shorter Tyson's head down.

Tyson, 22, fighting for the first time since he demolished Michael Spinks in just 91 seconds last June, displayed his awesome power but appeared a bit rusty. He was awkward at times, lunging off balance at the tall Briton.

who had an eight cm advantage in height and a 28 cm edge in Bruno used his reach to keep Tyson off him; but merely flicked

his jab in the champion's face. Bruno began bleeding from his nose early in the fight, as much by forearms and elbows thrown by Tyson in the clinches as by the champion's punches.

The Briton continued holding in the third round and an apparently frustrated Tyson hit Bruno with a solid left hook well after the bell rang. Bruno's corner yelled for the

referee to take a point from Tyson but to no avail. Tyson, who earned about \$8

Before the fight, Duran's

"I knew he was going to reach

camp acknowledged that a loss

to Barkley, would most likely be

down real deep because this was

his last hurrah. He pushed it,"

said Barkley, (25-5), who won the title from Hearns last June.

Said Duran: "I don't remem-

ber the last time I fought this

Judge Guiseppe Ferrari of Italy scored 118-112 Duran,

Tom Kaczmarek of the US 116-

112 Duran, and Dave Brown of

Both fighters went at a relent-

Canada 116-113 Barkley.

the final bell on his career.

million for his work, stunned Bruno in the fourth round with a hard right to the head. He followed with a thundering left hook, but the game Bruno who will earn about \$3.8 million - came back with a good left to

Tyson's head. Asked if he was hurt in the fight, Tyson said: "He hit me with some good punches, but I don't allow myself to be hurt. We're in the hurt business.

"The punches were hard. They made my legs twitch."

Difficult

Tyson, who was unmarked after the fight, said: "He came to fight. He was tough, he was strong. I couldn't get out of it (the holding tactic). It felt like my head was coming off."

Tyson, in an apparent admission that he showed a bit of ring rust, said he would like to fight more regularly.

Asked for his thoughts when

Bruno got up after he knocked him down in the first round, Tyson said: "I thought 'this ıran surprises Barkley for crown

before a seliout crowd of 7.000 at

the Convention Hall. Defence

was not of much concern to either as they stalked each other

around the ring throwing pun-

ches from all angles in this war.

The fighters scored repeatedly with crunching shots. Duran's

face had bruises under both eyes.

Barkley received a cut over the

left eye that trickled blood in the

fifth round and lumps around

shed the mood of the fight. Bark-

ley flicked away at Duran's face

with a stinging left jab in an

attempt to impose his domin-

to stay: ANC

LUSAKA, Feb 26, (Reuter):

Exiled anti-apartheid leaders

refused on Friday to ease their

sports boycott campaign by let-

ting non-racial South African

organisations compete inter-

both eyes.



could be a long fight'."

Bruno was disappointed but said he was beaten fair and

square.' "It's so difficult," said Bruno, who was holding a tissue to his nose. "I'm a winner. I always like

"But my manager, my lady...told me I did myself proud," said Bruno, who was treated to roaring support from a

large contingent of Britons. Tyson was never in any serious trouble in the five rounds but the fight with the outmatched Briton may have taught him something

about the vulnerability of a

After stopping Bruno even the supremely confident young champion admitted he was not as prepared as he could have been for the scheduled 12-round bout.

He was right. Tyson, who has beaten 36 heavyweights without a loss, probably missed more punches against the rather stationary Bruno than he had against all his other opponents combined. After knocking down the game Briton in the first round, the 22-year-old American often lunged as he threw punches and missed landing many more by

wide margins. "I made a mistake: I came m after six months and taking off 40 pounds and I really don't want to make any excuses, but that's what happened," said Tyson.

"I was in good shape but ! would have trained longer if I had more time to tram. I felt I needed more time but it was too late. I had to do it with what I

Tyson had enough time. But against a better opponent the outcome might have been different. Instead of just receiving a warning of vulnerability inside the ring he nearly became a vic-

Bruno and his camp were correct when they insisted this was "a peak time to beat Mike

Tyson." Bruno just was not the fighter to pull it off.

generation" to take over the Cowboys, which twice won the Super Bowl under Landry, H.R. 'Bum' Bright told a news conference that he had sold the team and its Texas stadium lease to

Miami coach Jimmy Johnson, his teammate on the 1964 national college champion University of Arkansas football

Bringing

"The thing that Jimmy brings is that I'm going into a new business with a not-new person." Jones said.

"The meeting reaffirmed the policy agreed upon with the nonracial sports bodies inside South Africa, that the creation of nonracial sports organisations does

in no way imply their immediate entry into international sports

movement's most effective sanction against South Africa, began last year when the ANC held talks in Harare with the South African rugby board.
In this week's talks the ANC

the rugby board president.

The meeting called for increased pressure on countries that maintained sports links with South Africa.

Verona Napoli Pisa

Juventus Sampdoria Atalanta Pescara

Bright sells Cowboys to Arkansas oilman

Arkansas oilman vesterday bought majority control of the Dallas Cowboys and immediately replaced famed coach Tom Landry, the only field general the 29-year-old professional football team has had.

Saying it was time for a "new Jerry Jones.

The selling price was not disclosed, but sources said it was around \$180 million - a record price for a National Football League (NFL) transaction.

ing Landry, but rather bringing in a friend to help him run the

"I take exception to anyone

be owner of the Cowboys or any football team without Jimmy Johnson being coach. One of the greatest things that will happen in the history of the Cowboys will be that Jimmy Johnson became

just three of 16 games.

Jones said: "There is no substitute for winning. I know that is

trol of the Cowboys.

a cliche, but we must win. We will win. Win is the name of the Jones flew to Austin from Dallas yesterday to meet with Landry before flying back to

Houston 34-21 in the third period for a 98-75 lead heading into the final quarter. Results

Rockets 121-105.

125 Chicago 95 124 San Antonio 113 113 New Jersey 95 127 Washington 93 121 Houston 105 121 97

McEnroe wins

LYON, France, Feb 26, (Reuter): Result of the final of the Lyon Men's Grand Prix tennis tournament today (prefixed number denotes seeding): 2-John McEnroe (United States) heat 1-Jakob Hlasek (Switzerland) 6-3 7-6 (7-3).

world titles in the lightweight less pace from the opening bell year pro career. Savchenko upsets Navratilova Sports boycott on S. Africa

OAKLAND, California, Feb 26, (AP): Larisa Savchenko, the Soviet Union's second-ranked player, defeated top-seeded Martina Navratilova, 6-1, 6-4, in the semifinals of the \$250,000 Virginia Slims of California

tournament last night. The fourth-seeded Savchenko, 22, shocked Navratilova with one of the best performances of her life and her best career victory, outpowering and outlin-essing the 32-year-old defending champion.

Defeated "She played better," Navratilova shrugged after the

Yesterday's match was the first time in seven meetings that Savchenko, the world's 16thranked player, has beaten the second-ranked Navratilova. who defeated her in the finals

Savchenko was to face Zina Garrison of Houston in the finals this evening. Earlier in a mild upset, the third-seeded Garrison defeated No 2 Natalia Zvereva, 7-5.6-4.

After a shaky first game, Sav-chenko's play became flawless with powerful volleys and grounstrokes. Although she dropped her serve in the first game, Savchenko won the next six straight. Her backhand — which Navratilova had called one of the

game's best — was strong and accurate, and Savchenko broke Navratilova three times in a row. Navratilova's serve was off in the first set, double-faulting the

fourth game away. "My serve was pitiful the first three games," Navratilova said. "And you can't do that against her — she returns extremely well. So I had to keep going for

In the second set, Savchenko and Navratilova punished each other with big serves and aggressive net play until the ninth game. Navratilova then made two volley errors, and Savchenko hit a backhand passing shot and a backhand volley winner for the break.

In the next game, at 30-all, Savchenko scored on a series of overheads, then knocked off another backhand volley for the

Thought

chenko squealed with delight. "I basically gave her that game," Navratilova told reporters. "I got no first serves in.

"I had played well up until then in the second set. I thought I had a chance, and I thought if we went to a third set I would win

thought whoever served better

Mayotte has lost four of six

matches against Becker in the past but feels good about his

"Playing in Philadelphia gives me extra confidence and I get

pumped up. I am at a level that is

good enough to win," said

Mayotte who hopes to join com-

patriots John McEnroe and

Jimmy Connors as the only

players who win here three

The last time Mayotte and

Becker played was in the Davis

Cup world group playoff in 1987,

which the West German won in

five sets on a supreme court

similar to the one being used at

showdown.

straight times.

the Spectrum.

would hold the key to victory.

organisations compete internationally. The African National Congress (ANC), the South African Non-racial Olympic Committee (SANROC) and the International Campaign Against Apartheid Sport (ICAAS) held the days of talks. The usually impassive Savtwo days of talks.

competitions," a joint statement said. Becker to meet Mayotte in final Speculation about a possible softening of the sports boycott, regarded as the anti-apartheid volleyers meet in the best-of-five set final. The West German said he

was represented by national executive members Thabo Mbeki and Steve Tshwete, who also took part in the Harare meeting with Dr Danie Craven,

Italian soccer ROME, Feb 26, (Renter): Result of Italian First Division soccer matches today:

Ascoli ! Fiorentina !

DALLAS, Feb 26, (Reuter): An Last season the Cowboys won

and his partners had taken con-

Jones said he was replacing Landry with University of

Jones said that he was not fir-

saying I fired Tom Landry," he said. "The fact is that I would not

Scandinavian Cafe

Latest in the

Delicious with its special taste

A fast meal of selected sandwiches. delicious Capuccino with a nice selection of all types of cakes.

Scandinavian Cafe

An Oasis you'll love to visit always

Salmiya — Northern Salmiya Bldg., — Salem Al Mubarak St. — opp. the Commercial Bank — Tel. 5718188.

SALMIYA

5726663/5726669/

5714052



FAHAHEEL 3921175/ 3921195

ANNOUNCEMENT

KCSC announces that it has started accepting new applications for all its computer courses commencing

Editor-in-Chief

approach shot deep to the corners and come in behind to angle

Pernfors, meanwhile, made far

too many unforced errors to be

away the volley.

Editorial Office:

considered a threat in the match.

Both Becker and Mayotte said

they felt they were playing at a

high enough level to win it all

when the two big serve-and-

red Al Jareliah

Becker dives in vain to return a shot. (Reuter wirephoto)

Airport Road, Showalkh P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Salat, Kuwait.



Autoral Subsectipitors behavior 40 Exigence de Pheta Becaments (6.75 Mineticientes aco ac acessos sens cases